

Rainwater, W.B.
Campbell
G.H. Jan 1910

INDIGENT PENSION

1909

Name *W. B. Rainwater,*
County *Campbell*
Co. *"K" - 30th Ga.* Regt
Approved *1* 1909

JOHN W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

9-30-09

Ordinary will receive name of applicant, County and Regtment on back of indigent pension.

John W. Lindsey, Atlanta, Ga.

Every Question MUST Be

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty," 1st & 2nd grounds
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. I have been unable to earn a support for about 10 years. I was overhauled while cutting wheat 23 years ago, and am generally broken down in health. My breast & head hurt me so bad that I am not able to make living.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None at all, but I sometimes "give in" my son's mule.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Campbell county. Returned about \$75.00 on an average, but it was principally a mule that belonged to my son.
16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? By what little I could work, assisted by my son.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$75.00. Contributed about 1/4 by labor. No cash.
18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year? Tried to work on farm. Could do nothing else. None.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes Sir. Composed of self, wife & son. Supported by their own labor. They have no homestead, (Son has only 1 mule). Wife 58, son 21 years. All farmers.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No Sir.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes Sir.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? One. Under Indigent Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29th day of September, 1909.
W. B. Rainwater Applicant.
W. S. W. Linsley Ordinary
of *Campbell* County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

G. F. Longino of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *W. B. Rainwater* for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *G. F. Longino; In Fairburn Ga.*

2. Are you acquainted with *W. B. Rainwater* the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *Yes Sir. 47 years, or from 1862 to 1909.*

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *In Campbell Co. Ga.: 47 years, so far as I know or believe.*

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *I am satisfied that he served between 2 and 3 years in Co. K, 30th Ga. but I can't remember just when applicant enlisted in Co. "K, 30th Ga."*

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes Sir.*

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Between 2 & 3 years*

7. When and where was his command surrendered? *I was in Federal prison, and do not know.*

8. Were you present when it surrendered? *No Sir. I was captured July 1864.*

9. Was applicant present? *Don't know.*

10. If he was not present, where was he? *Don't know.*

When did he leave his command? *Don't know.* For what cause? *Requires no Ans.*

By what authority he left? *How do you know all of this?*
I was for about 10 months or a year, Captain of Co. "K-30th Ga. Reg't"

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
and, of course, know nothing of his service after that time, but I believe his statements, and have no doubt that he served as he states.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *I was captured in July 1864, and, of course, know nothing of his service after that time, but I believe his statements, and have no doubt that he served as he states.*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of September, 1909.
W. S. W. Linsley Ordinary. *John W. Lindsey* Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally came before me *W. B. Rainwater* and *W. S. W. Linsley*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *W. B. Rainwater* applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
Mr. Rainwater was overhauled in 1862 and has not been able to perform regular work since. He also has 12 kidney troubles and an ailment of his abdomen and spine his condition is such that he can not earn a living and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of September, 1909.
W. S. W. Linsley Ordinary. *W. B. Rainwater* Applicant.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, *W. S. W. Linsley* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *W. B. Rainwater* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of *1860* and that the witnesses, viz *G. F. Longino, P. C. Nicholson and J. A. Peck* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Campbell* County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 *76.60* Dollars of property, and in 1903 *64.00* Dollars of property; in 1904 *44.00* Dollars of property; in 1905 *60.00* Dollars of property; in 1906 *131.00* Dollars of property; in 1907 *149.00* Dollars of property; in 1908 *none* Dollars of property; in 1909 *196.00* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *made in good faith*
Witness my hand and seal of office, this *29th* day of *Sept*, 1909.
W. S. W. Linsley Ordinary,
of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of this witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

my what authority he testifies. How do you know all of this?
I was for about 10 months or a year, Captain of Co. "K-30th Ga. Reg't
& know applicant was in said Co. for a long time, 2 or 3 years.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I was captured in July 1864, and, of course, know nothing of his service after that time, but I believe his statements, and have no doubt that he served as he states.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23rd day of September, 1909.
W. S. McFarlane, Ordinary. L. H. Rainwater, Witness.

County of Campbell, Ga.
I, J. A. Piskman, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, W. B. Rainwater, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1890 and that the witnesses, viz. H. B. Douglass, D. C. M. Peterson, J. A. Vickery, are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \$66.00 Dollars of property, and in 1903 64.00 Dollars of property; in 1904 44.00 Dollars of property; in 1905 60.00 Dollars of property; in 1906 191.00 Dollars of property; in 1907 147.00 Dollars of property; in 1908 147.00 Dollars of property; in 1909 196.00 Dollars of property.
In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 29th day of Sept. 1909.
W. S. McFarlane, Ordinary, of Campbell County.

NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County of Douglas, }
L. H. Rainwater, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. B. Rainwater for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? L. H. Rainwater, Douglas County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with W. B. Rainwater, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? all his life.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Campbell County Ga., all his life.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1862, Palmetto Co. Ga. 4th 50th Co.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was not.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 3 years.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? I do not know.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not.
9. Was applicant present? He was not.
10. If he was not present, where was he? he was at home on sick furlough. When did he leave his command? March 1st 1865. For what cause? Typhoid fever. By what authority he left? I do not know. How do you know all of this? He is my brother and I of course know him well, then as well as at the present time.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? Nothing that I know of.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No property conveyed by that I know of.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Light farming?
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is unable to support himself, on account of his age?
16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? I do not know.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? I do not know.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. Of this I do not know.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Wife and son. Wife has no property, son has mule and cow. His son earns nothing, above a support for himself.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of September, 1909.
J. A. Piskman, Ordinary. L. H. Rainwater, Witness.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County of Campbell, }
B. E. Wilkerson, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. B. Rainwater for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? B. E. Wilkerson, In Fairburn Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with W. B. Rainwater, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes Sir. About 25 years, or longer.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Campbell Co. Ga. - 25 years to my knowledge.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? I know nothing of his war record. I was too young.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No Sir.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Don't know.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? " " "
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No Sir.
9. Was applicant present? Don't know.
10. If he was not present, where was he? Don't know.
When did he leave his command? Don't know. For what cause? Don't know.
By what authority he left? Don't know.
How do you know all of this? I have known applicant for 25 years, or more, but know nothing of his war record.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing, unless it is a little personality. I know him well. Am Sheriff.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? About the same as now. He has been a renter ever since I have known him, and has no income.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No Sir.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming. His physical condition is bad.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes Sir. On account of old age, and general debility. He was always a hard working man when he was able to work.
16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? By what little work he could do, with help of his son.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? About 1/2 by labor. He had no income.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He received a ministroke a long time ago, this effects his head & breast so bad that he is not able to make a living.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Self, wife & son. They have nothing except possibly a mule, and a little H. A. K. furniture. Children all grown & left except one son.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of Sep. 1909.
J. A. Piskman, Ordinary. B. E. Wilkerson, Witness.

Georgia, Douglas County.) I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, Rainwater, is of trustworthy character, and tried to full faith and credit. Witness my hand & seal of office, this

By what authority he left? I do not know. How do you know all of this?
He is my brother and I of course knew him well, then as well as at the present time.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Nothing.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
Nothing that I know of.

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
He made disposition of any property

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
No property conveyed by that I know of.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Light farming?

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is unable to support himself, on account of his age?

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
I do not know.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
I do not know.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. Of this I do not know.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
Wife and son. Wife has no property, son has mule and cow. His son earns nothing above a support for himself.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of September, 1909.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

By what authority he left? I do not know. How do you know all of this?
I have known applicant for 25 years, or more, but know nothing of his war record.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Nothing, unless it is a little personality. I know him well. Am Sheriff.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? About the same as now. He has been a renter ever since I have known him, and has no income.

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
No Sir.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming. His physical condition is bad.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes Sir. On account of old age, and general debility. He was always a hard working man when he was able to work.

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? By what little work he could do, with help of his son.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
About 1/2 by labor. He had no income.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He received a sunstroke a long time ago, this effects his head & breast so bad that he is not able to make a living.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
Self, wife & son. They have nothing except possibly a mule, and a little H. & K. furniture. Children all grown & left except one son.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28th day of Sept., 1909.
W. A. McFarlane Ordinary.

***LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY ***

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell Court.

J. A. Vickery

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. B. Rainwater for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. A. Vickery. In Fairburn Ga.
 2. Are you acquainted with W. B. Rainwater the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes Sir. About 12 years.
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Campbell Co. Ga. About 12 years to my knowledge.
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? I know nothing of his services in war. I was not old enough.
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No Sir.
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
 7. When and where was his command surrendered?
 8. Were you present when it surrendered?
 9. Was applicant present?
 10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command? For what cause?
- By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None. I have been Tax Collector for 9 years.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
None, unless it is a little household stuff.
- and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
No Sir.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming. His physical condition is very bad.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes Sir. On account of age, and general debility
16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? Mainly by his son.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
About 1/2 by labor, - Had no income.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He is old, generally broken down in health, and not able to earn a support.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
Self, wife & 1 son (grown). They have no property of any consequence. No land. His son is 21, and belongs to himself.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of Sept., 1909.
W. A. McFarlane Ordinary.

When and where was his command surrendered?

8. Were you present when it surrendered?

9. Was applicant present?

10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command? For what cause?

By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None. I have been Tax Collector for 9 years.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
None, unless it is a little household stuff.

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
No Sir.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming. His physical condition is very bad.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes Sir. On account of age, and general debility

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? Mainly by his son.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
About 1/2 by labor, - He has no income.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He is old, generally broken down in health, and not able to earn a support.

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
Self, wife 7 1 son (grown). They have no property of any consequence.

No land. His son is 21, and belongs to himself

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29 day of Sep. 1909

W. S. McFarlane Ordinary.

Witness.

NAME Rainwater, W. B. YEAR 1904 COUNTY Campbell.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Dec 14, 1840, Guinnett County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 2 1862 Palmetto, Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. K. 30th Georgia, Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Sick with fever, while in the war, was also in hospital with fever.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? Home, on account of sickness.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES.

ob

NAME Rainwater, W.B. YEAR 1910 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Dec 14, 1840, Guinnett County, Georgia.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 2nd, 1862, Palmetto, Georgia.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co.K. 30th.Ga. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? G.F. Longino, Capt.,

WOUNDED? Ill with typhoid fever while in the Confederate Service, in Feb. 1865, taken to Hospital, and thence, by Dr. O'Keefe, Chief Hospital Surgeon, sent home in March 1865 & could not return.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered in April 1865, (Applicant was told) - Does not state where

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? Sick, while in Service, in Feb. 1865, taken to Hospital, and thence, by Dr. O'Keefe, Chief Hospital Surgeon, sent home in Mar. 1865, & could not return.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. Geo. F. Longino, Capt., Co.K. 30th.Ga. Regt.- No data.
L.H. Rainwater, - Personal Knowledge-

mh.

NAME Rainwater, W. B.

YEAR 1904 COUNTY Campbell.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Dec 14 , 1840, Guinnett County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 2 1862 Palmetto, Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. K. 30th Georgia, Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Sick with fever, while in the war, was also in hospital with fever.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? Home, on account of sickness.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. ob

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Dec. 14, 1840, Gwinnett County, Georgia.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 2nd, 1862, Palmetto, Georgia.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. K. 30th. Ga. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? G.F. Longino, Capt.,

WOUNDED? Ill with typhoid fever while in the Confederate Service, in Feb. 1865, taken to Hospital, and thence, by Dr. O'Keefe, Chief Hospital Surgeon, sent home in March 1865 & could not return.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered in April 1865 (Applicant was told) - Does not state where.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? Sick, while in Service, Feb. 1865, taken to Hospital, and thence, by Dr. O'Keefe, Chief Hospital Surgeon, sent home in March 1865, could not return.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. Geo. F. Longino, Capt., Co. K. 30th. Ga. Regt.-
L.H. Rainwater, - Personal Knowledge-

No date

mh.

Ordinary's Certificate

COUNTY

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing statements and their statements are entitled to full faith and

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

COUNTY

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

Company
Regiment 4th Ga. Reserves.
Approved
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.
9-5-1919

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910
Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell

COUNTY

E. W. Reeves, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) E. W. Reeves. I reside in Campbell county, Ga. - P. O., Palmetto, Ga., R. 2.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 73 years, or since Nov. 29, 1845, the date of my birth.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? in organized Militia of Georgia: Ga. Reserves.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Apr. 1864 at Atlanta, Ga. in Co. "B", 4th Ga. Reserves, Inf'y.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) about 13 months, or from Apr. 1864 to May, 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? May, 1865 at Albany, Ga.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes Sir.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were Present.

- a. Where was your command when you left it? I never left it.
- b. When did you leave the command? Requires no answer.
- c. For what cause did you leave? " " "
- d. By whose authority did you leave? " " "
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Requires no answer.
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? " " "
- g. In what way were you prevented? " " "
- h. What effort did you make to return? " " "
- i. Were you captured during the war? No Sir.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Requires no answer.
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No Sir.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No Sir.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of September, 1919.
M. W. Lorne Ordinary
of Campbell County.
(SEAL)

E. W. Reeves

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell

COUNTY

I, W. S. McFarlin, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, E. W. Reeves for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know he is a resident of said county and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and these are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 4th day of September, 1919.
M. W. Lorne Ordinary
of Campbell County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919

No.

County Campbell

Name E. W. Reeves

Company "B"

Regiment 4th Ga. Reserves.

Approved

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.
9-5-1919

Ref. to E. W. Reeves
Campbell Co.
No. 10111
9-5-1919
Ordinary of said County
M. W. Lorne

Reproved E. W. Reeves
 3rd May 1864
 Officer, 4th Ga. Res.
 Capt. W. M. J. M.

No. 19286
 County Campbell Co.

Confederate
Soldier's Application
 Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919

County Campbell
 Name E. W. Reeves
 Company "B"
 Regiment 4th Ga. Reserves
 Approved _____

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 Byrd Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.
 9-5-1919

7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes Sir.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Present.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? I never left it.
- b. When did you leave the command? Requires no answer.
- c. For what cause did you leave? " " "
- d. By whose authority did you leave? " " "
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Requires no answer.
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? " " "
- g. In what way were you prevented? " " "
- h. What effort did you make to return? " " "
- i. Were you captured during the war? No Sir.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Requires no answer.
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No Sir.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No Sir.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
4th day of September, 1919.
M. W. Lane Ordinary
 of Campbell County.
 (SEAL)

E. W. Reeves

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Coweta COUNTY.

Thos. N. Byram of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of E. W. Reeves for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
My name is Thos. N. Byram, residing at Madras, Coweta County Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known E. W. Reeves the applicant?
I have known E. W. Reeves for more than sixty years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know?
He resides now in Campbell County, Ga., Palmetto, R # 2.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. W. Reeves enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). E. W. Reeves enlisted in April 1864, Atlanta, Ga. in Co. B, 4th Ga. Res. Inf. St. Troops.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a member of the same Co. and Reg. enlisted with him at the same time, served with him all the way through, and he and I came home together after the war.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) E. W. Reeves served for 13 months, to my personal knowledge.
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). May 1865, at Albany Georgia, discharged, but included in Johnson's surrender.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? I was personally present.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? He was personally present
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his command? Where was his command when he left it?
For what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. He was a member of the same Co. and Reg. enlisted together, served together, surrendered together and came home together.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command?
How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no. If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held?
and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
4th day of September, 1919.
L. A. Perdue Ordinary
 of Coweta County.
 (SEAL)

Thos. N. Byram

I, L. A. Perdue, Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that Thos. N. Byram is well known to me as a truthful reliable citizen of said county of Coweta County, whose statements are worthy of belief. Given under my hand and seal This Sept. 4th, 1919. L. A. Perdue

Ordinary

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E.W. Reeves enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) E.W. Reeves enlisted in April 1864, Atlanta Ga in Co. B, 4th Ga. Res. Inf. St. Troops.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a member of the same Co. and Reg. enlisted with him at the same time, served with him all the way through, and he and I came home together after the war.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) E.W. Reeves served for 13 months, to my personal knowledge.
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) May 1865, at Albany Georgia, discharged, but included in Johnson's surrender.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? I was personally present.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? He was personally present
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his command? Where was his command when he left it?
For what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. He was a member of the same Co. and Reg. enlisted together, served together, surrendered together and came home together.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command?
How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. no If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of September, 1919, 1919 } Thos. N. Byram
L. A. Perdue Ordinary
of Coweta County. }

(SEAL)
I, L. A. Perdue, Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that Thos. N. Byram is well known to me as a truthful reliable citizen of said county of Coweta County, whose statements are worthy of belief. Given under my hand and seal This Sept. 4th, 1919. L. A. Perdue

FILE Reeves, E. W. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Campbell.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? November 29th, 1845- Georgia.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1864 ~~at~~ Atlanta, Georgia.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company B, 4th Georgia Reserves Inf.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? May 1865, Albany, Georgia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: Thos. N. Byram,-- Same command,-- No date,
ob

1844 1845 COUNTY Campbell:
WHEN AND WHERE BORN? November 29th, 1845- Georgia.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1864 ~~23rd~~ Atlanta, Georgia.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company B, 4th Georgia Reserves Inf.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? May 1865, Albany, Georgia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: Thos. H. Ryan,--

Same command,--

No data.

eb

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed
and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190_____

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary,

County.

[SEAL]

*Reeves County
Campbell City*

No. _____

WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION

Name James Reeves

County Campbell

Widow of James Franklin Reeves

Approved _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

County Campbell
Widow of James Franklin Reeves
Approved: _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons
WARRANT HANDED TO _____

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

C. F. KING, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

9-30-09

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

E. W. Reeves of said State and County, having been present as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Jane Reeves for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. W. Reeves - in Campbell County, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Jane Reeves?

If so, how long have you known her? Yes Sir - Since 1880 - 29 years

3. Where does she reside, and how long since when has she been a resident of this State? In Campbell Co. Ga. - 25 years to my knowledge

4. When and where was she born? 1851 in N.C., South Carolina

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes Sir

6. Where did she reside in 1861? In Campbell Co. Ga.

7. When and to whom was he married? to Jane Stokes, South Carolina

8. When and where was he born? 1841 in N.C., South Carolina

9. How long have you known him? over 20 years

10. When and where did James Franklin Reeves enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? Aug 1861 at Columbus Ga. - Co. G. 68th Regt. South Carolina Inf.

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes Sir

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? Twelve months

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? Aug 1865 in N. Carolina - it was discharged

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? Present when it was discharged

15. Was James Franklin Reeves the husband of applicant present? Yes Sir

16. If not present, where was he? Present

17. When and where did he leave his Command? Sept 1864

For what cause? Requies as answer

By whose authority he left? " "

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I know of present before the war, served in lower Company & I used to know as long as he lived

18. When and where did James Franklin Reeves die? Jan 18, 1900 in Campbell County Ga.

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In Campbell Co. Ga. - over 20 years to my knowledge

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of James Franklin Reeves? There is no doubt that she is.

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes Sir

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None - I am acquainted with her of years & never know of her having any property

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition did she make of it? She inherited 5000 dollars from her father but used same for support & to pay her taxes here

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? No Sir

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is about 58 years old, very feeble and absolutely unable to work any thing at all

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? No, Sir - on account of old age & infirmity

27. How was she supported for 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908? Primarily by her own means

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? None

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is about 58 years old, has Rheumatism, Stomach & other troubles, and cannot work at all, is mostly bedridden

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of Sept 1909
H. W. Jones Ordinary,
Campbell County.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally before me James W. Jones and W. H. Jones both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Jane Reeves applicant for a pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this she is 58 years of age and is very feeble and not able to do any thing at all

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of Sept 1909
H. W. Jones Ordinary,
Campbell County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, H. W. Jones Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Jane Reeves resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 24 day of Sept 1860, and that the witnesses, Mr. E. W. Reeves

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1905. no dollars worth of property, and in 1906 " dollars worth of property, in 1907 " dollars worth of property, and in 1908 " dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 24 day of Sept 1909
H. W. Jones Ordinary,
Campbell County.

NOTES-1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear to the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply - and are now widows. Those married since the 9th of April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

6. Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? none

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? Aug 1861 in Atlanta Ga. it was discharged

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? present when it was

15. Was James Franklin Reeves the husband of applicant present? yes Sir

16. If not present, where was he? present

17. When and where did he leave his Command? being left

For what cause? Regress as was

By whose authority he left? " "

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I knew applicant before he was, & was in same army & knew him as long as he lived

18. When and where did James Franklin Reeves die? Jan 15, 1906 in Campbell County Ga

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? in Campbell Co. Ga - over 50 years & my knowledge

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of James Franklin Reeves? I have no doubt that she is

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? yes Sir

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None - I am furnished with an affidavit & want them if she had any for herself

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition did she make of it? she inherited 5 or 6 hundred dollars but used some for support & to pay doctor bills

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? no Sir

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? she is about 58 years old, very feeble and absolutely unable to earn anything at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of Sept 1909

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of Sept 1909

of Thos McTear Ordinary,

Campbell County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, Thos McTear Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant, Mrs. Jane Reeves resides in said County,

and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of

18 50, and that the witnesses, Mr. E. H. Reeves

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1905 20 dollars worth of property,

and in 1906 " dollars worth of property,

in 1907 " dollars worth of property,

and in 1908 " dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 24 day of Sept 1909

[SEAL.] Thos McTear Ordinary,

Campbell County.

NOTE-1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply-and are now widows. Those married since the 9th of April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

6. Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Campbell County.

Jane Reeves of said State and County, desiring to

avail herself of the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed December 18, 1906, hereby submits her goods, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) Jane Reeves - in Campbell Co. Ga - P.O. Columbus Ga 375

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? about 80 years, since about 1828

3. When and where were you born? 1821 in State of N.C.

4. When and where was your husband born-state his full name, and when were you and he married? (Attach copy marriage license in every case.) 1841 in State of N.C. - James Franklin Reeves married Aug 10, 1841

5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Aug 25, 1862 - 1st Volunteer Ga. Inf. Co. Co. A. 1st Battalion

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? 2 months

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? Aug 1861 in Atlanta Ga

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? yes Sir, he followed up to the end

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? present at the time of surrender of his command Aug 1861 he was the commanding officer from that time to end

10. When and where did your husband die? Jan 15, 1906 in Campbell County Ga

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: First-Age and Poverty; Second-Infirmity and Poverty, or Third-Blindness and Poverty? 1st and 2nd grounds

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? about 17 years - I have nothing, I have been blind and am partially blind - 54 years blind

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? nothing

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? nothing

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? no property at all

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? husband left 5 or 6 hundred dollars - I put some for support

17. In what counties did you reside in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what property did you return for taxation? Campbell County - Religious Union

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908? mainly by grocer and neighbors

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? about \$10 - I have of almost none

20. What was your employment during 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908-how much did you receive for each year? nothing - was not able to work

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? no Sir

22. Have you ever made application for pension before? no Sir

23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of Sept 1909

of Thos McTear Ordinary,

Campbell County.

command, for what cause, and by what authority? James F. Reeves, this being a
subscribed affidavit, May 18, 1909, he was the
subscriber of the same from that time to the
present.
10. When and where did your husband die? July 18, 1906 in Camp-
bell County, Ga.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: First—Age
and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? 1st and
2nd grounds.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot
earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent.
If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? I have been
blind 17 years. I have lost my sight, I have been
and am partially paralyzed, I am mostly blind
and am mostly paralyzed.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? House work.

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing.
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? No property at all.
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the
years 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift have you made of the same? His
husband left 5000 in bonds and I have kept same for and.
17. In what counties did you reside in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what property did you re-
turn for taxation? Campbell County, Georgia.
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1905, 1906, 1907
and 1908? Living by my own labor.
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute
by your own labor or income? About \$100.00. I have no other income.
20. What was your employment during 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908—how much did you receive
for each year? House work. I was not able to work
any. Received no pay.
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have
they any lands or other property? No.
22. Have you ever made application for pension before? No.
23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of Sept. 1909,
W. S. Harrison Ordinary,
of Campbell County.

Georgia, Coweta County.
To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Justice of the
Inferior Court, or Minister of the Gospel:
You are hereby authorized, to join James T. Reeves and
Jane Stipe in the holy state of Matrimony, according to the Constitu-
tion and Laws of this State; and for so doing, this shall be your suf-
ficient License.

Given Under my hand and seal This 1st day of August, 1943.
Batty H. Mitchell, D.C.C.O. (Seal)
Georgia Coweta County.

I Certify, That James F. Reeves and Jane Stipe were
duly joined in MATRIMONY, by me, This 10th day of August 1944.
Sion P. Steed. J.P.
Recorded 4th, Nov. 1944. H.R. Harrison, C.C.O.

Georgia Coweta County.
I, L.A. Perdue, Ordinary, and ex-officio Clerk of the Court
of Ordinary of Coweta County, Georgia, do hereby Certify that the
above attached one half sheet of type-written matter, contains a true
and complete copy of the marriage license, and the certificate of the
officiating Justice of the peace, of James F. Reeves and Jane Stipe,
as the same appears of record in the Ordinary's Office of said county,
and Recorded in Book " B " Page 273 Marriage Licenses.

Given under my hand and the seal of the said court of Ordi-
nary, This Sept. 24th, 1909.
L.A. Perdue
Ordinary, and Ex-off. Clk. C.O. C.C. Ga.

You are hereby authorized, to join James T. Reeves and Jane Stipe in the holy state of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State: and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License.

Given Under my hand and seal This 1st, day of August, 1843.

Batty H. Mitchell, D.C.C.O. (Seal)

Georgia Coweta County.

I Certify, That James F. Reeves and Jane Stipe were duly joined in MATRIMONY, by me, This 10th, day of August 1844.

Sion P. Steed. J.P.

Recorded 4th, Nov. 1844. H.R. Harrison, C.C.O.

Georgia Coweta County.

I, L.A. Perdue, Ordinary, and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of Coweta County, Georgia, do hereby Certify that the above attached one half sheet of type-written matter, contains a true and complete copy of the marriage license, and the certificate of the officiating Justice of the peace, of James F. Reeves and Jane Stipe, as the same appears of record in the Ordinary's Office of said county, and Recorded in Book " B " Page 273 Marriage Licenses.

Given under my hand and the seal of the said court of Ordinary, This Sept. 24th, 1848.

L.A. Perdue

Ordinary, and Ex-off. Clk. C.O.C.C.Ga.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Chatham

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, A. J. Owens

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint John B. Smith of Chatham County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be owing to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26 day of the 6th 1895.

Executed in presence of us A. E. W. Smith John B. Smith

A. E. W. Smith John B. Smith

Send money to me as follows, by Directions

County, Georgia. P. O.

B. Smith
Campbell
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
Rever
No. 2735

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1895.

Name A. J. Owens
County Chatham
Disability Loss of Eye
Amount, \$ 30.00
3/4 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO at
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Name J. Reeves
County Campbell
Disability Loss of Eye
Amount, \$ 30.00
3/4 1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
at

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

County, Georgia.

DIRECTIONS.

1895.

I hereto set my hand and seal, this

26

J. F. Reeves [L. S.]

for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
service aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate
States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt
therefor on my behalf, or for any sum of money which may

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

of J. F. Reeves

of Campbell County, Georgia.

OF ATTORNEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Know all men by these presents, That I, J. F. Reeves

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint J. F. Reeves
of Fairburn Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate
States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt
in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may
be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26
day of July 1895. J. F. Reeves [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

M. S. McLoxlin

R. C. Brown Only

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.
County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. F. Reeves hereby authorize J. D. Stephens
of Fairburn Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by hand

at Fairburn Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24
day of July 1895. J. F. Reeves [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

M. S. McLoxlin

R. C. Brown Only

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name J. Reeves
County Campbell
Disability Loss of Eye
Amount, \$ 30.00
3/4 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
at

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Reeves, J. F.
Campbell Co.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

ACT OF MARCH, 1891.

No. 627
(For These Already Enrolled.)

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name J. F. Reeves
County Campbell
Disability Loss of Eye
Amount, \$ 30.00
2/25 1896.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
at

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Beavers
 No. *2733*
 For These Already Enrolled.
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1895.
 Name *J. Beavers*
 County *Campbell*
 Disability *Loss of Eye*
 Amount, \$ *30.00*
3/4
 1895.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Secretary Executive Department.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
at
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
MD Later

Beavers
 No. *627*
 For These Already Enrolled.
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.
 Name *J. Beavers*
 County *Campbell*
 Disability *Loss of Eye*
 Amount, \$ *30.00*
2/28
 1896
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Secretary Executive Department.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
at
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
MD Later

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally appears *J. Beavers* of *Campbell*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *1844* day of *May* 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *83*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Simms*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Wilderness* in the State of *Va*, on the *5* day of *May* 1864, he was

wounded as follows: *I was shot by a Minnie ball in left foot, breaking bone of lower, cutting out a piece into a hole of tongue, coming out most and neck vein on right side of neck, completely destroying sight of left eye, while in service in State of Va. as other States, in consequence I have suffered and continue to suffer from inability to see.*

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Thirty* dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *26* day of *July* 1895, *J. J. Beavers*
R. C. Beavers, Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, *R. C. Beavers* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Beavers* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *26* day of *July* 1895.



R. C. Beavers

Ordinary *Campbell* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally appears *J. J. Beavers* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State; and has resided therein continuously ever since the *1844* day of *May* 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *83*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Simms*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *5* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

shot in the left jaw, cutting the wound pipe and came out on the right near the neck, losing the sight of the left eye totally, in the battle of the wilderness in the State of Virginia, May 5, 1864.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension of *Thirty* dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *15* day of *Feb.* 1896, *J. J. Beavers*
R. C. Beavers, Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, *R. C. Beavers* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Beavers* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15* day of *February* 1896.



R. C. Beavers

Ordinary *Campbell* County.

683

Reeves, T. J.
Campbell County

10-50
1-53
1-20
12

300
53
30

CONSTITUTION (No. 610)
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 610
From Fayetteville 1903

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name T. J. Reeves
County Campbell
Co. "B" Regiment
Disability Loss of eye
Amount, \$ 127 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
Cody

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Reeves, T. J.
Campbell County

12-50
1-53
1-36
14

600
53
30
683

CONSTITUTION (No. 586)
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 586
From Fayetteville 1904

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name T. J. Reeves
County Campbell
Co. "B" Regiment
Disability Loss of eye
Amount, \$ 200 1904.

JAN 27

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
Cody

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally appears T. J. Reeves of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of May 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "B", of 5th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Smith's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the 5th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: I was shot through the left eye by a minnie ball while in Camp. I received a fracture of the mandible, breaking out of my mouth, causing very much pain, and I was out of my mind for some days. I lost the use of my left eye, and I cannot do ordinary manual labor.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$127 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of May 1903. Post-office Fayetteville

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, M. S. Mc Lorian, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Reeves the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of May 1903.

M. S. Mc Lorian
Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally appears T. J. Reeves of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of May 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "B", of 5th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Smith's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the 5th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: I was shot through the left eye by a minnie ball while in Camp. I received a fracture of the mandible, breaking out of my mouth, causing very much pain, and I was out of my mind for some days. I lost the use of my left eye, and I cannot do ordinary manual labor.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$127 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of May 1904. Post-office Fayetteville

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, M. S. Mc Lorian, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Reeves the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of May 1904.

M. S. Mc Lorian
Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1903.

Ordinary County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1904.

Ordinary County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1903.

Executed in the presence of [L.S.]

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn, answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
9. Was applicant present?
10. If he was not present, where was he?
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1903.

Ordinary.

Witness.

INDIGENT PENSION
1903.

Name of Applicant

County

Ca. of the

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

9/19/03
9/15/04

Reveries, J. D.
Campbell Co.

33 No. 7m 905

INDIGENT PENSION
1908.

Name: J. Reeves
County: Campbell
Co. 5304 Sta. Bay

Approved: 1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
5/19/08

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/19/03
9/15/04

He was at home after his wound, he was firmly wound in with the same wound.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
I am familiar with his business affairs. Nothing.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing in all those years.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
No. Nothing to convey.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is not able to do any work but little work.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not able to support himself from wound that is permanent & incurable.

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? What he can do with the aid of his family.

17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? My little. He has other to do but little work.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is injured in eye & leg. Much wound in strength. Not able to do but little work.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Nothing. Applicant a renter.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of July 1908. W. C. Giddens es.

Ordinary.
Wm. C. G.

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally came before me J. D. Langino and C. H. Davenport, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mr. J. Reeves, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Mr. Reeves suffers from Rheumatism his heart's action is irregular. Left eye entirely out & right eye nearly blind. Wounded in leg & arm also in right breast. Mr. Reeves is unable to work.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of July 1908. J. D. Langino, M.D. C. H. Davenport, M.D. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, W. C. Giddens, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. J. Reeves resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1890 and that the witnesses, viz: J. D. Langino M.D. and C. H. Davenport M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 no Dollars of property, and in 1900 no Dollars of property, in 1901 no Dollars of property, in 1902 no Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 28th day of July 1908. W. C. Giddens, Ordinary, of Campbell County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office)
J. J. Reeves in Campbell County, Ga. P.O. Red Oak, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 6 years - since May 1st 1882.

3. When and where were you born? May 1, 1842 in Henry Co. Ga.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Enlisted on May 1st 1862 at the Office of the Adjutant in New York Co. in Co. B. of 53rd Reg. Infantry.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 2 years & 3 days - from May 1, 1862 to May 4, 1864.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? April 9th 1864 at Appomattox C.H. - Va. - so I was in prison.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No Sir.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was shot in front by a bullet from the Rebels through the left breast & broke the ribs. I was taken to a hospital & remained there until I was discharged. I was then taken to the home of my mother & remained there until I was discharged.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? I am unable to earn anything.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? I have been a farmer & a laborer.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? I base my application on the first and second.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have not been able to support myself for 15 years. I have been a laborer & a farmer. I have been in a condition where I am unable to earn anything. I have been in a condition where I am unable to earn anything.

13. What property, real and personal, do you possess and its gross value? I have a small lot of land & a small house. I have a small lot of land & a small house. I have a small lot of land & a small house.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I have a small lot of land & a small house. I have a small lot of land & a small house. I have a small lot of land & a small house.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? I have a small lot of land & a small house. I have a small lot of land & a small house. I have a small lot of land & a small house.

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By the aid of my family & my pension of \$12.00 per month.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$12.00 per month. I have been a laborer & a farmer. I have been in a condition where I am unable to earn anything.

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? I have been a laborer & a farmer. I have been in a condition where I am unable to earn anything.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes same? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have a family of 4 children. I have a family of 4 children. I have a family of 4 children.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I have a pension of \$12.00 per month. I have a pension of \$12.00 per month. I have a pension of \$12.00 per month.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes Sir.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? I have made 3 applications. I have made 3 applications. I have made 3 applications.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of July 1908. W. C. Giddens, Ordinary, of Campbell County.

Applicant.

Every question must be answered.

How do you know all of this?
The best question requires no answer

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None except a little house hold goods - Am a new neighbor
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *Nothing except a few house hold goods & has about same now. He*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
No his - He has never to convey
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He tries to work a little on the farm sometimes; not able to work but very little - His physical condition is very bad: Can hardly*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Yes Sir; on account of his physical disability, caused by two wounds and disease*
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *On a policy by labor of his son & a \$30.00 pension*
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
He can't but is almost entirely by labor of his son except the
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *He was wounded in breast and jaw bone & these wounds & Rheumatism in his joint kept him from*
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
Family composed of self, wife & 1 child - they have no property. The son is 19 years old & might soon be a support & about \$25.00
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
25th day of July, 1903. *J. H. McCasidy* Witness.
M. McCasidy Ordinary.

By what authority he left? *Military department* How do you know all of this?

- I saw him in a few minutes after he was shot*
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None, never knew him to have any property
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None had none to dispose of*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
None
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Farmer - He is a physical wreck and totally unable to do any labor to make for support*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is a man of age and is unable to do any work*
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *Can't say only from his help he receives from the gov*
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
Can't say not knowing
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *Not being a Soldier, I am unable to say - know him unable to labor*
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
I can't say
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None what ever*
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
18th day of August, 1903. *J. F. Stewart* Witness.
J. H. Adams Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, *T. J. Reeves* hereby authorize
M. McCasidy of *Fairburn Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at *home*
by *hand*

WITNESS my hand and seal, this *25* day of *July* 1905.
T. J. Reeves [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J. H. McCasidy

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, *T. J. Reeves* hereby authorize
M. McCasidy of *Fairburn Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at *home*
by *hand*

WITNESS my hand and seal, this *4* day of *July* 1906.
T. J. Reeves [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J. H. McCasidy

Reeves, T. J.
Campbell County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1030*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *T. J. Reeves*
County *Campbell*
Co. *10* Regiment *50th*
4th - *1st* - *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 25 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

CHAS. W. HANCOCK, MANAGER FOR TYPE-WRITERS, "ALBANY."

no date

Reeves, T. J.
Campbell County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1214*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *T. J. Reeves*
County *Campbell*
Co. *10* Regiment *50th*
4th - *1st* - *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

CHAS. W. HANCOCK, MANAGER FOR TYPE-WRITERS, "ALBANY."

no date

Reeves, J. J.
Campbell County
CROSS SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *1036*
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.
Name *J. J. Reeves*
County *Campbell*
Co. *B* Regiment *8-9-10*
4th-10th
WARRANT ISSUED
1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
ORD. W. HARRISON, MANAGER FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Reeves, J. J.
Campbell Co.
CROSS SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *1214*
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name *J. J. Reeves*
County *Campbell*
Co. *B* Regiment *8-9-10*
4th-10th
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
ORD. W. HARRISON, MANAGER FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.
Personally appears *J. J. Reeves* of *Campbell*
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the *1st* day of *May* 18*42*; that he is *62* years old and
by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *"B"*, of *53*th Regiment
of *4th-10th Regt.*; that his physical condition is as
follows: *Since wounded in back at battle of Chancellorsville & in the left foot at battle of Wilderness.*
Have Rheumatism in 4th back from the one side & 4
his wounds & disfigurement I can't even a support
that his property consists of the following items:
No property

of the value of *no* Dollars. I am now earning,
by my labor, *"* Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell*
County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *May* 1905.
N. S. McLean Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.
I, *N. S. McLean* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Reeves*
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this *5th*
day of *May* 1905.
N. S. McLean
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Campbell County.
Personally appears *J. J. Reeves* of *Campbell*
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the *1st* day of *May* 18*42*; that he is *64* years old and
by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of *3 yrs* in Company *"B"*, of *53*th Regiment
of *4th-10th Regt.*; that his physical condition is as
follows: *Since wounded in back at battle of Chancellorsville & in the left foot at battle of Wilderness.*
Have Rheumatism in 4th back from the one side & 4
his wounds & disfigurement I can't even a support
that his property consists of the following items: *no*

of the value of *no* Dollars. I am now earning,
by my labor, *"* Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Campbell*
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *May* 1906.
N. S. McLean Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Campbell County.
I, *N. S. McLean* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Reeves*
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this *5th*
day of *May* 1906.
N. S. McLean
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of January, 1905. M. S. W. Loring Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, M. S. W. Loring Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Reeves the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of January, 1905. M. S. W. Loring Ordinary Campbell County.

Attest
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of January, 1906. M. S. W. Loring Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Campbell County.

I, J. J. Reeves Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Reeves the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of January, 1906. M. S. W. Loring Ordinary Campbell County.

Attest
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, J. J. Reeves, hereby authorize M. S. W. Loring of Campbell County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at home by hand.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 5th day of January, 1907.

Executed in presence of

J. M. McCune

Reeves, J. J.
Campbell Co.,
Commissioner 1907.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
B-53 No. 7009
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.
Name J. J. Reeves
County Campbell
Co. B Regiment 1-3rd
4th - Vol -
WARRANT ISSUED
1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
J. J. Reeves
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

NORX.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NORX.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

by my labor, // Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of January 1907. J. J. Reeves Minors
W. S. McCoslin Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. McCoslin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Reeves the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 2nd day of January 1907. W. S. McCoslin

Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia { Before the undersigned Or.
Campbell County { and my personally came J. J.
Reeves whose application for
a pension is hereto attached; who on oath
says that the birth in which his birth
was recorded was August 1st of the
year 1844 and that he has no other docu-
mentary evidence of the date of his birth
but that he was ⁽⁶¹⁾ 61 years of age on May
1st last and that the Ordinary of Fayette
County, Ga. misinterpreted (I can't
tell plainly on account of wounded
jaw and cut tongue) and made a
mistake when he put the date of
my birth as May 1st 1844 in my old
application; further that the date
of my birth was recorded in our
(over)

Georgia, Campbell County.
Personally came before me J. J.
Reeves the person named in the applica-
tion for a pension, hereto attached as
the applicant who being sworn says
that his son who was a minor when
the application was filed, will be of
age on January 20th 1905; that his said
son is already at work for himself and
that deponent, after said 20th of January 1905
will have no claim on his earnings; that
deponent has become more feeble since
his application was filed, and that he
can not by his ^{own} labor support himself.
And that he has no other source of income.
Sworn to & subscribed before me, Sept. 9th 1904. J. J. Reeves
W. S. McCoslin Only Minors

Georgia, Campbell County.
Personally came before me E. H.
Jones, and Mrs. M. A. Gordon, who on
oath say that they are well acquainted
with Mr. J. J. Reeves and his family,
and they know that the statements in
the foregoing affidavit of J. J. Reeves
are true except that they do not know
of their own knowledge the date on which
his son will be of age, but they know the
son and know him to be now a grown

best that he was 64 years of age on May
 1st last and that the Ordinary of Fayette
 County, Ga. misinterpreted (I can't
 tell plainly on account of wounded
 face and cut tongue) and made a
 mistake when he put the date of
 my birth as May 1st 1844 in my old
 application; further that the date
 of my birth was recorded in our
 (over)

can not by no labor support himself.
 And that he has no other source of income
 Sworn to & subscribed }
 before me Sept 9th 1904 } J. J. his
 N. S. Mc Lorn Only } Preser

Georgia Campbell County.

Personally came before me E. J.
 Jones, and Mrs. M. A. Carden, who on
 oath say that they are well acquainted
 with Mr. J. J. Reeves, and his family,
 and they know that the statements in
 the foregoing affidavit of J. J. Reeves
 are true except that they do not know
 of their own knowledge the date on which
 his son will be of age, but they know the
 son and know him to be now a grown

family under as May 1st 1844
 J. J. Reeves
 Sworn to & subscribed before me, this July 24, 1903
 N. S. Mc Lorn, Ordinary
 Campbell Co. Ga.

a grown man at work for himself,
 and they believe the statement in said
 affidavit, ^{as to his age} is true. They know Mr. Reeves
 and his wife are both feeble and un-
 able to support themselves or each other
 by their own ~~support~~ ^{efforts}.
 Sworn to & subscribed before me }
 September 9th 1904. } E. J. Jones
 N. S. Mc Lorn, Only } M. A. Carden

Georgia Campbell County.

I hereby certify that I am well
 acquainted with Mr. E. J. Jones and
 Mrs. M. A. Carden, and they are ~~both~~
 both entirely worthy of credit. Witness
 my hand and seal this Sept 9-1904
 N. S. Mc Lorn Only

family the one to me, I, J. J. Reeves.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this July 24, 1903
N. S. Mc Lavin, Ordinary
Campbell Co. Ga.

Campbell County -
I hereby certify that I am well
acquainted with Mr. E. L. Jones and
Mrs. M. A. Leardner, and they are ~~both~~
both entirely worth of credit. Witness
my hand and seal this Sept 9-1904
N. S. Mc Lavin Ord.

Jackson, Ga.

190

Georgia Butts County

Personally came J. Tom Stewart,
who being duly sworn says on oath
that he is personally acquainted with
T. J. Reeves, and knows of my own
knowledge that T. J. Reeves' disability is
permanent and incurable and renders him
unable to earn a support at any labor
or calling, and he was never able to
return to the war after he was
wounded.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this Sept 16
1903 J. H. Ham.

Ordinary J. Tom Stewart

I J. H. Ham, Ordinary in and for said County,
do certify that J. Tom Stewart, the witness
is of trustworthy character and that his
statements are entitled to full faith and
credit. J. H. Ham, Ordinary Butts Co. Ga.

Ordinary J. F. Stewart

I J. N. Ham, Ordinary in and for said County,
do certify that J. Tom Stewart, the within
is of trustworthy caractor and that his
statements are entitled to full faith and
credit. J. N. Ham, Ordinary Butts Co. Ga.

7353

No data

NAME Reeves, T. J. YEAR 1905 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? May 1, 1842, Henry County, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May 1, 1862, Snapping Shoals, Newton County, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. E, 53rd Regt. Georgia

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? May 2, 1863, shot in breast by buck shot. And in the battle of Wilderness, shot through the left jaw. On account of the last wound was sent home to Henry County, Georgia and was never able to return to the war.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home on account of being wounded.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. Tom Stewart - same command -
W. C. Gidsons - " "

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,)
Campbell County, }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Emily J. Rutherford

of

Campbell

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of

R. W. Mason

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

5th day of May, 1891

Executed in the presence of us: Emily J. Rutherford [L. S.]

George Lakson

R. W. Mason, Ordinary.

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige me at _____



Rutherford, Emily J.
complete custody
\$27 1891.
No. 2896

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Emily J. Rutherford
Campbell COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF AT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Campbell

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Emily J. Reutfs

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of Free Ga day of May 1891

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate soldier; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt for the same, or for any sum of money which may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd day of May 1891

Executed in the presence of us: George Latham

R. C. Beavers, Ordinary

DIRECTOR

If allowed, send amount by _____ and _____ me at _____

Mrs. Emily J. Reutfs
Campbell COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Campbell

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Emily J. Reutfs

County, in said State, do hereby appoint R. W. Mason

of Free Ga day of May 1891, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd day of May 1891

Emily J. Reutfs [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

George Latham

R. C. Beavers, Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ me at _____, and oblige _____

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Campbell

Mrs. Emily J. Reutfs

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Campbell

oath that she is the widow of William H. Reutfs, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company C, of the

Tenth Seventh

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the day of August 1861, and was in the

Confederate Army up to 6th April 1865. That while in the

Army, he was on the 19th day of March 1865, (See Note No. 1)

wounded at the Battle of Reptonville in the State of North Carolina. He was wounded as above, he was sent to the officers hospital at Raleigh N.C. & from the effects of said wound he received while in the service & in line of duty he did on the 6th of April 1865 die.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 15th day of November 1863, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 9th day of December 1864, that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 3rd day of May 1891. Emily J. Reutfs
R. C. Beavers Ordinary. Geo. W. Harrison Notary Public

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



Warrant Issued
1891

\$100.00.

Mrs. Emily J. Reutfs
Campbell COUNTY.

Widow's Pension

20.00

May 1891

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta



AND HANDED TO

189

Warrant Issued

310000

County

Mrs. Emily J. Prout
 per
 Campbell COUNTY.

Widows' Pension

—PAID TO—

No. 2896

1891.

Revd. Emily L.
Campbell
1891.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 13th day of ~~November~~ 1863, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 9th day of December 1864, at Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23 day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892; and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 3th day of May 1891. } Emily J. Pentz
R. C. Beavers }
Ordinary. Post-Office Free, Campbell Co Va

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Form No. 3

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,
County of Campbell I, R. C. Weaver Ordinary
in and for said County of Campbell
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Emily J. Ruffin
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
5th day of May 1891.

R. L. Beavers

Form No. 4

NOTES

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,
County of Camden

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses R. H.

[Signature] & J. B. Buffington
 and James O. Brandon (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
 reliable and reputable citizens,) who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
 Mrs. Emily J. Reuther, of the County of Campbell
 State of Georgia, is the widow of William K. Reuther, who was a soldier in
 Company C of the 37th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.
 That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
 about the 1st day of August, 1861. That while in said service, or
 by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: shot while in the

Army in the service at the battle of Bentonville in the state of North Carolina on the 19. day March 1865 he was wounded after he was so shot he was sent to the officers hospital at Raleigh North Carolina & from the effects of said wound so received while in the service, he on the 6th day of April 1865 died.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were we served together in the army were in the same company

We further swear that Mrs. Emily J. Reutts was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Dauphin County of the State of Pennsylvania.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 5th day of May 1891. R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
Those whose husbands were killed in service.
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

of said wound or received while in the service, he on the 6th day of April 1865 died

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were *we served together in the army were in the same Company*

We further swear that Mrs. *Emily J. Ruffin* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Campbell* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *5th* day of *May* 1891.

R. B. Bravers
Ordinary.

R. W. Mason
J. J. Ruffington
Thomas B. Swanson

Note. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Campbell*
I, *R. B. Bravers* Ordinary in and for said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Emily J. Ruffin* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *W. H. Ruffin* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *25* day of *January* 1894.
(*seal*) *R. B. Bravers* Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Campbell* County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Emily J. Ruffin* of *Campbell* County in said State, do hereby appoint *R. W. Mason* of *Campbell* County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *25* day of *January* 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. S. McCallum

R. B. Bravers Ord.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____, and oblige me at _____

WIDOWS' PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1894.
PAID TO
Emily J. Ruffin
OF
Campbell County.
WARRANT ISSUED
73
AND HANDED TO
R. W. Mason
1894.
No. *422*
1894.
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
Emily J. Ruffin
Campbell

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23 day of Jan'y 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. S. McCarver

R. C. Brainerd Ord.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige me at _____

Emily J. Ruffro (L. S.)

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. 422

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO —

Emily J. Ruffro

of —

Campbell County.

WARRANT ISSUED

75

AND HANDLED TO

W. S. McCarver

Ord. W. Brainerd, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Campbell

Personally comes Mrs.

Emily J. Ruffro

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Campbell

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Dec'r 9

1876 That she is the Widow of

W. H. Ruffro

who was a Soldier in Company

E of the 27

Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of Aug

1861 and served in the Army up to March 19 1865 That he lost his

life on the 6 day of April 1865 (State here)

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (He was

shot in the thigh at the battle of

Bentonville N. C. while in service

and was carried to the officers hos-

pital at Raleigh N. C. and there

died from the effect of said

wound on the 6th day of April

1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1873, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

23 day of Jan'y 1894.

R. C. Brainerd Ordinary.

Emily J. Ruffro

Post-office Tall Ga

William H. C. while in service
was carried to the officers Hos-
pital at Raleigh N.C. and there
died from the effect of said
wound on the 6th day of April
1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

23 day of July 1894.

R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

Emily J. Pentfro
Post-office Full

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell
I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary in and for said County of Campbell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Emily J. Pentfro the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of W. H. Pentfro deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 23 day of July 1893.

REAL

R. C. Beavers

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Emily J. Pentfro of Campbell Co. Ga County, in said State, do hereby appoint R. H. Mason of Campbell Co my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24th day of July 1893.

Emily J. Pentfro [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. S. W. Loom
R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell
I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary in and for said County of Campbell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Emily J. Pentfro the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of W. H. Pentfro deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 17 day of July 1895.

REAL

R. C. Beavers

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Emily J. Pentfro of Campbell Co County in said State, do hereby appoint R. H. Mason of Campbell Co my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17 day of July 1895.

Emily J. Pentfro [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. S. W. Loom
R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO—
Mrs. Emily J. Pentfro

—OF—
Campbell County.

Warrant Issued
1893

AND PAID TO
W. S. W. Loom

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.

No. 397

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO—
Mrs. Emily J. Pentfro

—OF—
Campbell County.

Warrant Issued
1895

AND PAID TO
W. S. W. Loom

1895.

No. 1139

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO—
Mrs. Emily J. Pentfro

—OF—
Campbell County.

Warrant Issued
1895

AND PAID TO
W. S. W. Loom

County, in said State, do hereby appoint N. T. Mason my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd day of July 1893.

Emily J. Rentsfro [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:
W. S. W. Larn
R. C. Bravers Ordinary.

DIRECTIONS:

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige _____

County in said State, do hereby appoint R. T. Mason my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17 day of July 1895.

Emily J. Rentsfro [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:
W. S. W. Larn
R. C. Bravers Ordinary.

DIRECTIONS:

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige _____

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1893.
No. 297
Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
PAID TO—
Emily J. Rentsfro
—OF—
Campbell County.
Warrant Issued
13
AND HANDLED TO
W. S. W. Larn
1893

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1895.
No. 1139
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO—
Emily J. Rentsfro
—OF—
Campbell County.
Widow of W. S. W. Larn
WARRANT ISSUED
27
AND HANDLED TO
W. S. W. Larn
1895.

****LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY ****
(For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally comes Mrs. Emily J. Rentsfro
County of Campbell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1863 That she is the Widow of W. S. W. Larn who was a Soldier in Company _____ of the _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of _____ 1861 and served in the Army up to April 6 1865 That he lost his life on the 6 day of April 1865 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was shot in the thigh while in service in state of N. C. was coming to officers in Raleigh, N. C. & from the effect of said he died as above stated on April 6th 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1863, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of July 1893.
R. C. Bravers Ordinary. Post-office Fuller Ga
Emily J. Rentsfro

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally Comes Mrs. Emily J. Rentsfro
County of Campbell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Dec 29 1866 That she is the Widow of W. S. W. Larn who was a Soldier in Company E of the 27 Regiment of 24

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August 1861 and served in the Army up to March 19 1865 That he lost his life on the 6 day of April 1865 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was shot in the thigh while in service in state of N. C. was coming to officers in Raleigh, N. C. & from the effect of said he died as above stated on April 6th 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1863, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of July 1895.
R. C. Bravers Ordinary. Post-office Fuller Ga
Emily J. Rentsfro

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1887, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29th day of Jan'y, 1893. R. C. Bravers Ordinary. Emily J. Rutherford Post-office Tall Ga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1887, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of Jan'y, 1895. R. C. Bravers Ordinary. Emily J. Rutherford Post-office Tall Ga

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell. I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary in and for said County of Campbell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Emily J. Rutherford the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Mr. H. Rutherford deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 29th day of Jan'y, 1896. R. C. Bravers Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, Emily J. Rutherford hereby authorize R. M. Wesson of Campbell Co., Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Tall Ga. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29 day of Jan'y, 1896.

Executed in the presence of Mr. S. M. Loring R. C. Bravers Ord'y Emily J. Rutherford [L.S.]

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell. I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary in and for said County of Campbell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. E. J. Rutherford the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Mr. H. Rutherford deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 26 day of Jan'y, 1897. R. C. Bravers Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, E. J. Rutherford hereby authorize R. M. Wesson of Campbell Co., Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at home. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26 day of Jan'y, 1897.

Executed in the presence of Mr. S. M. Loring R. C. Bravers Ordinary Emily J. Rutherford [L.S.]

1896. No. 3752 WIDOW'S PENSION, PAID TO Emily J. Rutherford of Campbell County, Ga. Warrant Issued AND REMITTED TO 1896.

1897. No. 3708 WIDOW'S PENSION, PAID TO Emily J. Rutherford of Campbell County, Ga. Warrant Issued AND REMITTED TO 1897.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.
I, Emily J. Ruffo hereby authorize R. M. Wesson
of Campbell Co. Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Free Ga
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29
day of January 1896.
Emily J. Ruffo [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of
M. S. Mc Lavin
A. C. Gravis Ord.

WIDOW'S PENSION,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 15TH, 1896.
No. 3752
1896.
PAID TO
Emily J. Ruffo
widow of Matthew Ruffo
of Campbell County.
WARRANT ISSUED
1896.
AND REMITTED TO
Free Ga
GIVEN BY Matthew Ruffo

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.
I, E. J. Ruffo hereby authorize R. M. Wesson
of Campbell Co. Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at home
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26
day of January 1897.
Emily J. Ruffo [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of
M. S. Mc Lavin
A. C. Gravis
Ordinary

WIDOW'S PENSION,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 15TH, 1897.
No. 3708
1897.
PAID TO
E. J. Ruffo
widow of Richard Johnson
of Campbell County.
WARRANT ISSUED
1897.
AND REMITTED TO
Free Ga
GIVEN BY Richard Johnson

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Campbell } Emily J. Ruffo

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since Dec 29 1886 That she is the Widow of
Matthew Ruffo who was a Soldier in Company
"E" of the 27th Regiment of Ga
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August
1861 and served in the Army up to April 6 1865 That he lost his
life on the 6 day of April 1865 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He was shot
through the leg by a minnie ball
while in service at the battle of
Bentonville A.C. on March 19, 1865
was carried to Officers Hospital in
Raleigh A.C. and there, on account
of said wound, he died on the 6th
day of April 1865 or above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
29th day of January 1896.
A. C. Gravis Ordinary. Emily J. Ruffo
Post-office Free Ga

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Campbell } E. J. Ruffo

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since Dec 29 1886 That she is the Widow of
M. H. Ruffo who was a Soldier in Company
"E" of the 27 Regiment of Ga
Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August
1861 and served in the Army up to March 19 1865 That he lost his
life on the 6th day of April 1865 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He was shot
through the leg by a minnie ball
while in service at battle of Bentonville
A.C. was carried to Officers Hospital
at Raleigh A.C. and there died, on
account of said wound, on April
6th, 1865 or above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
26 day of January 1897.
A. C. Gravis Ordinary. Emily J. Ruffo
Post-office Free Ga

while in service at the battle of
Bentonville N.C. on March 19, 1865.
was carried to Officers Hospital in
Raleigh N.C. and there, on account
of said wound, he died on the 6th
day of April 1865 as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18⁵⁵,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
29th day of Jan 1896.
R. L. Harris Ordinary.

Emily J. Rentfro
Post-office Free Sta

while in service at battle of Bentonville
N.C., was carried to Officers Hospital
at Raleigh N.C. and there died, on
account of said wound, on April
6th, 1865 as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18⁵⁵,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
26 day of Jan 1897.
R. L. Harris Ordinary.

Emily J. Rentfro
Post-office Free Sta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.
I, E. J. Rentfro hereby authorize R. W. Mason
of Campbell Co Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Lawrence.
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21 day of Jan 1898.

Executed in the presence of
M. W. Kaine
R. L. Harris, Ordly

E. J. Rentfro [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.
I, E. J. Rentfro hereby authorize M. W.
Mason of Campbell County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at Home.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4
day of February 1899.

Executed in presence of
J. T. Stephens Ordinary
Emily J. Rentfro [L. S.]

Rentfro, Emily J.
Campbell Co
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
NO. 1954
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.
PAID TO
Mrs. E. J. Rentfro
of
Campbell County,
Widow of M. W. Rentfro.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
1/28 1898.
AND HANDED TO
at
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Rentfro, Emily J.
Campbell County
For Those Heretofore Paid
1899.
NO. 3188
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1899.
PAID TO
Mrs. E. J. Rentfro
of
Campbell County,
Widow of M. W. Rentfro.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/6 1899.
AND HANDED TO
R. W. Mason
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Rentfro, Emily J.
Campbell Co
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
NO. *1954*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.
PAID TO
Mrs. E. J. Rentfro
or
Campbell County,
Widow of *M. H. Rentfro*
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
1/28
AND HANDED TO
city
REC'D W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Rentfro, Emily J.
Campbell County
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1899.
NO. *3188*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1899.
PAID TO
Mrs. E. J. Rentfro
or
Campbell County,
Widow of *William H. Rentfro*
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/6
AND HANDED TO
A. W. Mason
REC'D W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Campbell* } Personally Comes Mrs. *E. J. Rentfro*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Dec 9th* 1836 That she is the Widow of *M. H. Rentfro* who was a Soldier in Company "E" of the *27th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *August* 1861 and served in the Army up to *19th March* 1865 That he lost his life on the *6th* day of *April* 1865 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *Died on 6th day of April 1865, from a gun shot wound received on the 19th day of March 1865. He did not appear in hospital. Killed at Battle of Bentonville N.C. He was wounded at Battle of Bentonville N.C.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *21st* day of *January* 1898. *R. B. Swann* Ordinary. *E. J. Rentfro* Post-Office *Lee, Ga.*

State of Georgia, *R. B. Swann* County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *E. J. Rentfro* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *about 20 years* day of *1836*.

Given under my official signature and seal this *21st* day of *January*, 1898. *R. B. Swann* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

Official Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Campbell* } Personally Comes Mrs. *E. J. Rentfro*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *9 days of December* 1834 That she is the Widow of *William H. Rentfro* who was a soldier in Company "E" of the *27th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *August* 1861 and served in the Army up to *19 March* 1865 That he lost his life on the *7th* day of *April* 1865 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *He was wounded in the battle of Bentonville, North Carolina. He was shot in the thigh with a minnie ball and the said wound caused his death on the 7 day of April 1865.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *4* day of *February* 1899. *J. H. Stephens* Ordinary. *Emily J. Rentfro* Post-Office *Lee, Ga.*

State of Georgia, *J. H. Stephens* County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *E. J. Rentfro* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *9* day of *December* 1834.

Given under my official signature and seal this *4* day of *February* 1899. *J. H. Stephens* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

Official Seal.

6. died at express hospital at Reidley A.C.
then wounded at battle of Bentonville A.C.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of January 1898.
A. L. Davis Ordinary. E. J. Runtfro Post-Office Lee, Ga.

State of Georgia, Campbell County. } I R. C. Bessant Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. E. J. Runtfro who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the about 20 years day of 1878.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 21st day of January, 1898.

A. L. Davis
Ordinary of Campbell County.

Official Seal.

my very warm thanks and also on the day of April 1845-

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4 day of February 1899.
J. N. Stephens Ordinary. Emily J. Runtfro Post-Office Lee, Ga.

State of Georgia, Campbell County. } I J. N. Stephens Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. E. J. Runtfro who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 9 day of December 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 4 day of February 1899.

Official Seal.

J. N. Stephens
Ordinary of Campbell County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. }

I, E. J. Runtfro hereby authorize R. W. Mason of Campbell County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Home by Hand

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24 day of January, 1900.

E. J. Runtfro [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. N. Stephens - Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. }

I, Emily J. Runtfro hereby authorize R. W. Mason of Campbell County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22 day of January, 1901.

Emily J. Runtfro [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. S. McLaughlin
Ordinary

Runtfro, E. J. (Mrs)
Campbell, County
To Whom Herebefore Paid,

1900.

No. 3493

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Runtfro

Widow of E. J. Runtfro

Campbell County,

W. S. McLaughlin

Ordinary of Pension.

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

MADE OUT

AND HANDLED TO

44

1900,

W. S. McLaughlin, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Runtfro, Emily J.
Campbell County

To Whom Herebefore Paid.

1901.

No. 349

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Emily J. Runtfro

Widow of W. S. Runtfro

Campbell County.

W. S. McLaughlin

Ordinary of Pension.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

349

1901,

W. S. McLaughlin, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Rentfro, E. J. (m)
Campbell, Emily
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID,
1900.
No. *3493*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1900.
PAID TO
Mrs. E. J. Rentfro
or
E. J. Rentfro
County,
Widow of *E. J. Rentfro*
JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
Mar 2-1
AND HANDED TO
E. J.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Rentfro, Emily
Campbell County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID,
1901.
No. *3499*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1901.
PAID TO
Mrs. Emily J. Rentfro
County,
Widow of *M. H. Rentfro*
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
3/19
AND HANDED TO
E. J. Rentfro
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Form No. 1.
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of *Campbell* } *E. J. Rentfro*
who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *9 day of December* 18*84*. That she is the Widow of
M. H. Rentfro who was a soldier in Company
E of the *27* Regiment of *Georgia*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Augt*
1861 and served in the Army up to *6 day April* 1865 That he lost his
life on the *6* day of *April* 1865 (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) *He was wounded*
on the 19 day of March 1865 in the battle of
Bentonville North Carolina he was wounded with
a mini ball in the thigh which broke his thigh
said wound caused his death on 6 day of April
1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending
February 15th, 189*9*, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
24 day of *January* 1900. } *E. J. Rentfro*
J. J. Stephens } Post Office *Ell - 594*
Ordinary.

State of Georgia, } *J. J. Stephens*
Campbell County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. *E. J. Rentfro* who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the *9* day of *December* 18*84*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *24* day of *January* 1900.



J. J. Stephens
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

Form No. 1.
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of *Campbell* } *Emily J. Rentfro*
who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *Dec 9, 1886*. That she is the Widow of
M. H. Rentfro who was a soldier in Company
E of the *27* Regiment of *Ida*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *August*
1861 and served in the Army up to *Apr 6* 1865 That he lost his
life on the *6* day of *Apr* 1865 (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) *He was*
shot by a minnie ball while in service
in State of North Carolina, 1865, was
carried to Georgetown (Officers) at
Roanoke H. C. and there on account
of his wound so received he died
on or Apr 6, 1865 as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending
February 15th, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
22 day of *January* 1901. } *Emily J. Rentfro*
W. S. McSorin } Post Office *Free*
Ordinary.

State of Georgia, } *W. S. McSorin*
Campbell County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. *Emily J. Rentfro* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the *9* day of *December* 18*80*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *24* day of *January* 1901.



W. S. McSorin
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

a minor Ball in the thigh which broke his thigh
said wound caused his death on 4 day of April
1845

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending
February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

24 day of January 1900.

J. J. Stephens Ordinary.

E. J. Runtz Post Office Tell. 594

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

J. J. Stephens

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. E. J. Runtz, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 9 day of December 1834

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 24 day of January 1900.



J. J. Stephens
Ordinary of Campbell County.

Receivable H. C. and then on account
of said widow to receive in full
on Apr 6, 1865 as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending
February 15th, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

22 day of January 1901.

W. S. McSorin Ordinary.

Emily J. Runtz Post Office Tell. 594

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

W. S. McSorin

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Emily J. Runtz, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1870

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1901.



W. S. McSorin
Ordinary of Campbell County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, Emily J. Runtz, hereby authorize
W. S. McSorin of Campbell Co. Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at home.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd
day of Jan. 1902.

Emily J. Runtz [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. S. McSorin Ord.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, Emily J. Runtz, hereby authorize
W. S. McSorin of Campbell Co. Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at home.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th
day of Jan. 1903.

Emily J. Runtz [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. S. McSorin, Ord.

1902.

No. 863.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Emily J. Runtz

of

Campbell County,

Widow of

W. S. McSorin

Co. B. Regiment 27th Inf.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan. 1, 1903

AND FORWARDED TO

W. S. McSorin

U. S. WASHINGTON, D. C.

1903.

No. 106.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Emily J. Runtz

of

Campbell County,

Widow of

W. S. McSorin

Co. B. Regiment 27th Inf.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan. 1, 1904

AND FORWARDED TO

W. S. McSorin

U. S. WASHINGTON, D. C.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Benfro Emily J.
Campbell, County
To Those Heretofore Paid,
1902.
No. *863.*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.
PAID TO
Mrs. Emily J. Benfro
County,
Widow of *M. H. Benfro*
Co. *B* Regiment *27th*
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
J. H. 1st 1902
AND FORWARDED TO
C. H. Mann
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Benfro Emily J.
Campbell, County
To Those Heretofore Paid,
1903.
No. *1767*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.
PAID TO
Mrs. Emily J. Benfro
County,
Widow of *M. H. Benfro*
Co. *"E"* Regiment *27th*
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
157 1903
AND FORWARDED TO
C. H. Mann
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA. PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of *Campbell* } *Emily J. Benfro*
who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *Jan. 1886*. That she is the Widow of
M. H. Benfro who was a soldier in Company
B of the *27th* Regiment of *Georgia*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *August*
1861, and served in the Army up to *Mar. 19th* 1865. That he lost his
life on the *6th* day of *April* 1865. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *Wounded*
in the thigh by a minnie ball
in the battle of Bentonville, N. C.
on ground of said ground, so he
could not stand on the 6th of Apr.
1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1853.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the
year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *22nd* day of *Jan* 1902. *Emily J. Benfro*
H. S. McLain, Ordinary. Post-Office *Ortl Ga.*

State of Georgia, *H. S. McLain*
Campbell County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. *Emily J. Benfro*, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of *Jan* 1886.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *22nd* day of *Jan* 1902.
H. S. McLain
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA. PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of *Campbell* } *Emily J. Benfro*
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *Dec 9, 1886*. That she is the Widow of
M. H. Benfro who was a soldier in Company
"E" of the *27th* Regiment of *Ga*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Aug*
1861, and served in the Army up to *April 6* 1865. That he lost his
life on the *6th* day of *April* 1865. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *He was shot in the thigh by a Minnie*
ball while in camp before at the
battle of Bentonville, N. C. on the
19th 1865, was carried to Officers Hos-
pital at Raleigh, N. C. and there, in
consequence of said wound he died
April 6, 1865 as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the
year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *13* day of *Jan* 1903. *Emily J. Benfro*
H. S. McLain, Ordinary. Post-Office *Ortl Ga.*

State of Georgia, *H. S. McLain*
Campbell County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. *Emily J. Benfro*, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of *Jan* 1886.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *13* day of *Jan* 1903.
H. S. McLain
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of Jan 1902. Emily J. Ruffro Ordinary Post-Office Will Ga.

State of Georgia, Campbell County. I, H. S. McLain Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Emily J. Ruffro, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of Jan 1902.

Official Seal. H. S. McLain Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Attest at Raleigh N.C. my hand, in consequence of my said woman & her death April 6, 1865 or above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of Jan 1903. Emily J. Ruffro Ordinary Post-Office Will Ga.

State of Georgia, Campbell County. I, H. S. McLain Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Emily J. Ruffro, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1880.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of Jan 1903.

Official Seal. H. S. McLain Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, Emily J. Ruffro, hereby authorize R. H. Mason of Campbell Co. Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at home.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd day of Jan 1902.

Emily J. Ruffro [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. S. McLain Ord.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, Emily J. Ruffro, hereby authorize R. H. Mason of Campbell Co. Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at home.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th day of Jan 1903.

Emily J. Ruffro [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. S. McLain Ord.

1902.

No. 867.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Emily J. Ruffro

Campbell County,

Widow of H. S. Ruffro

Co. B Regiment 27th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/23 1902

AND HANDLED TO

R. H. Mason

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

1903.

No. 178.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Emily J. Ruffro

Campbell County,

Widow of H. S. Ruffro

Co. "E" Regiment 27th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/27 1903

AND HANDLED TO

R. H. Mason

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Renfro, Emily J.
Campbell, County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 863.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. Emily J. Renfro
Campbell County,
Widow of *H. H. Renfro*
Co. "E" Regiment 27th In.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

C. E. Mann

U.S. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Renfro, Emily J.
Campbell, County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 1705

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. Emily J. Renfro
Campbell County,
Widow of *H. H. Renfro*
Co. "E" Regiment 27th In.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

A. H. Mann

U.S. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell COUNTY.

I, *Emily J. Renfro*, hereby authorize
H. H. Mann of *Fairburn* Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at *home*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *18*
day of *January* 1904.

Emily J. Renfro [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. McElure

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell COUNTY.

I, *Emily J. Renfro*, hereby authorize
H. H. Mann of *Fairburn* Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at *home*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10*
day of *January* 1905.

Emily J. Renfro [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. McElure C. S. C.

Renfro, Emily J.
Campbell, County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1904.

No. 523.

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Emily J. Renfro
Campbell County,
Widow of *H. H. Renfro*
Co. "E" Regiment 27th In.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDLED TO

JAN 27 *1904*

U.S. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Renfro, Emily J.
Campbell, County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 422

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Emily J. Renfro
Campbell County,
Widow of *H. H. Renfro*
Co. "E" Regiment 27th In.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

Emily

U.S. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Penteco, Emily J.
Campbell County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *573*

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs. Emily J. Penteco
Campbell County,
Widow of *H. H. Penteco*
Co. "E" Regiment *27th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 27
AND HANDED TO
Jan 27
JAN 27 1904.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Penteco, Emily J.
Campbell County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1905.

No. *422*

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Emily J. Penteco
Campbell County,
Widow of *H. H. Penteco*
Co. "E" Regiment *27th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 25
AND HANDED TO
Jan 25
JAN 25 1905.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1. **FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA. PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of *Campbell* } *Emily J. Penteco*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Dec 9, 1836*. That she is the Widow of *H. H. Penteco* who was a soldier in Company "E" of the *27th* Regiment of *Inf* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Aug* 1861, and served in the Army up to *Apr 6* 1865. That he lost his life on the *6th* day of *Apr* 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was shot in the back by a Union force while in the service of the Confederate Army at the battle of Bentonville, N.C. on March 19, 1865 - an account of his wounds, so named and of his death, on account of his wounds, he died April 6, 1865 or about that time.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*55*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *18* day of *July* 1904. *Emily J. Penteco* Post Office *Lawrenceville* Ordinary. *N. S. Mc Loring*

State of Georgia, *Campbell* County, I, *N. S. Mc Loring* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Emily J. Penteco* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18 80*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18* day of *July* 1904. *N. S. Mc Loring* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Form No. 1. **For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA. PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of *Campbell* } *Emily J. Penteco*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Dec 9, 1836*. That she is the Widow of *H. H. Penteco* who was a soldier in Company "E" of the *27th* Regiment of *Inf* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Aug* 1861, and served in the Army up to *Apr 6* 1865. That he lost his life on the *6th* day of *Apr* 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was shot in the back by a Union force while in the service of the Confederate Army at the battle of Bentonville, N.C. on March 19, 1865 - was carried to the hospital at Raleigh, N.C. and there, on account of his wounds, he died April 6, 1865 - or about that time.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*55*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *19* day of *July* 1905. *Emily J. Penteco* Post Office *Lawrenceville* Ordinary. *N. S. Mc Loring*

State of Georgia, *Campbell* County, I, *N. S. Mc Loring* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Emily J. Penteco* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18 80*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *19* day of *July* 1905. *N. S. Mc Loring* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

6.1865 00 above 2105

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of January 1904. Emily J. Renthro Post Office Lawrence Ga N. S. Mc Linn Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Campbell County, I, N. S. Mc Linn Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Emily J. Renthro who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1880.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18 day of January 1904. N. S. Mc Linn Ordinary of Campbell County.

Official Seal

NOTE--All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Office 6.1865-7

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of January 1905. Emily J. Renthro Post Office Lawrence Ga N. S. Mc Linn Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Campbell County, I, N. S. Mc Linn Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Emily J. Renthro who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1880.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 19 day of January 1905. N. S. Mc Linn Ordinary of Campbell County.

Official Seal

NOTE--All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County, I, Emily J. Renthro hereby authorize N. S. Mc Linn of Lawrence Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at home. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19 day of January 1906. Emily J. Renthro [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. H. McClure

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County, I, Emily J. Renthro hereby authorize N. S. Mc Linn of Lawrence Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at home. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9 day of January 1907. Emily J. Renthro [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. H. McClure

1906. No. 429 WIDOW'S PENSION For year ending Dec. 31, 1906. PAID TO Mrs. Emily J. Renthro of Campbell County, Widow of N. S. Mc Linn Co. "E" Regiment 27th Ia. Ia. JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions. WARRANT ISSUED JAN 24 1906, AND HANDED TO [Signature]

1907. No. 570 WIDOW'S PENSION For year ending Dec. 31, 1907. PAID TO Mrs. Emily J. Renthro of Campbell County, Widow of N. S. Mc Linn Co. "E" Regiment 27th Ia. Ia. JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions. WARRANT ISSUED JAN 24 1907, AND HANDED TO [Signature]

STATE OF GEORGIA
FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE AWARDED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA
FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE AWARDED PENSIONS

Reuther Emily J.
Campbell County
 To Those Heretofore Paid
1906.
 No. *429*
WIDOW'S PENSION
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.
 PAID TO
Mrs. Emily J. Reuther
Campbell County
 Widow of *W. H. Reuther*
 Co. "E", Regiment *27th Ia*
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
 JAN 24 1907.
 AND HANDLED TO
[Signature]
 See Pensions Received and Paid to Dec. 31, 1906.

Reuther Emily J.
Campbell County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.
1907.
 No. *570*
WIDOW'S PENSION
 For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
 PAID TO
Mrs. Emily J. Reuther
Campbell County
 Widow of *W. H. Reuther*
 Co. "E", Regiment *27th Ia*
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
 AND HANDLED TO
[Signature]
 1907.
 See Pensions Received and Paid to Dec. 31, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
 County of *Campbell* } *Emily J. Reuther*

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Dec 4, 1896* That she is the Widow of *W. H. Reuther* who was a soldier in Company "E" of the *27th* Regiment of *4th* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *August* 1861, and served in the Army up to *Apr 6* 1865 That he lost his life on the *6th* day of *Apr* 1865 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was shot in the thigh by a Union ball while in Company at battle of Bentonville U.C. on March 19, 1865. An order was issued for his removal to Raleigh N.C. where in consequence of said wound he died Apr 6, 1865 as above stated.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*95*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *19* day of *July* 1906.
M. S. McLeslie, Ordinary.
Emily J. Reuther
 Post Office *Swainsboro Ga*

State of Georgia, }
Campbell County. }
 Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Emily J. Reuther*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *1890*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *19* day of *July* 1906.
M. S. McLeslie
 Ordinary of *Campbell* County.



NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.
 Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
 County of *Campbell* } *Emily J. Reuther*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Dec 4, 1896* That she is the Widow of *W. H. Reuther* who was a soldier in Company "E" of the *27th* Regiment of *4th* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Aug* 1861, and served in the Army up to *Apr 6* 1865 That he lost his life on the *6th* day of *Apr* 1865 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was shot in the thigh by a Union ball while in Company at battle of Bentonville U.C. on March 19, 1865. An order was issued for his removal to Raleigh N.C. where in consequence of said wound he died Apr 6, 1865 as above stated.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*95*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *9* day of *July* 1907.
M. S. McLeslie, Ordinary.
Emily J. Reuther
 Post Office *Swainsboro Ga*

State of Georgia, }
Campbell County. }
 Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Emily J. Reuther*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *1890*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9* day of *July* 1907.
M. S. McLeslie
 Ordinary of *Campbell* County.



NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Dec 4, 1836 That she is the Widow of Mr. H. R. R. R. R. who was a soldier in Company "E" of the 27th Regiment of 4th Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861, and served in the Army up to Apr 6 1865 That he lost his life on the 6th day of Apr 1865 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He was shot in the thigh by a Union bay while in camp, served at battle of Bentonville N.C. on March 19, 1865 - on the night of April 5 he was sent to a hospital at Raleigh N.C. where he was taken care of until he died April 6, 1865 - as above stated.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of Jan 1906.
M. S. Mc Linn, Ordinary.

Emily J. R. R. R.
Post Office Landrum Ga

State of Georgia,
Campbell County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Emily J. R. R. R. who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 50

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of Jan 1906.

M. S. Mc Linn
Ordinary of Campbell County.



NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Dec 4, 1836 That she is the Widow of Mr. H. R. R. R. R. who was a soldier in Company "E" of the 27th Regiment of 4th Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug 1861, and served in the Army up to Apr 6 1865 That he lost his life on the 6th day of Apr 1865 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He was shot in the thigh by a Union bay while in camp, served at battle of Bentonville N.C. on March 19, 1865 - on the night of April 5 he was sent to a hospital at Raleigh N.C. where he was taken care of until he died April 6, 1865 - as above stated.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9 day of Jan 1907.
M. S. Mc Linn, Ordinary.

Emily J. R. R. R.
Post Office Landrum Ga

State of Georgia,
Campbell County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Emily J. R. R. R. who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 50

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of Jan 1907.



M. S. Mc Linn
Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Applicant was married twice
 Rejected 3/4-1920
 Disapproved for the reason that applicant did not lose by death a husband as a soldier, nor married 1st husband until 1876 - married 2nd 1889 - must be allowed a Pension for 1st husband.
 J. W. Lindsey
 County Clerk

Richard's Blacksmith
 No. *344*
Widow's Pension
 Under Act 1910 - as Amended by Act of 1919.
 County *Campbell*
 Name *Elizabeth Bryant*
 Widow of *Geo. W. Bryant*
 Company *1st of Cavalry*
 Regiment *19th Inf. Ind. Ky*
 Approved _____
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.
 10-28-1919

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers give to the questions asked you and the evidence in this case." 2. Additional questions may be asked by the Ordinary. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1919, are entitled to a pension. 4. The Ordinary must be sworn before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by the Ordinary. 5. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation. 6. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

STATE OF GEORGIA
 County *Campbell*
 Ordinary of said County do certify that I know *Elizabeth Bryant* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 1st November 1908; that I also know *Geo. W. Bryant* the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *24th* day of *Oct* 1919
 (SEAL)
W. W. Lindsey Ordinary
 County *Campbell*

Disapproved
 for the reason
 that applicant
 did not lose
 by death a husband
 as a soldier, nurse
 or member of the
 household until
 1876 - married
 3 times 1889 - must
 be allowed a Pension
 for 1st husband
 Simon, Dr. Lewis
 Conroy

No. 344-1920
Widow's Pension
 Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.
 County Campbell
 Name Elizabeth Bryan Richardson
 Widow of James W. Bryan
 Company 1st of Cavalry
 Regiment 19th Inf. Ind. Ky
 Approved [Signature]
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.
 10-28-1919

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by
 such Ordinary.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general
 reputation.

STATE OF GEORGIA
 County Campbell
 I, W. M. Loring Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I know Elizabeth Bryan Richardson the applicant for pension. She
 is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County
 and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know James W. Bryan
 the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and
 were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-
 worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24th day of October 1919
 (SEAL) W. M. Loring Ordinary,
Campbell County.

Ordinary's Certificate.
 STATE OF GEORGIA
 County Campbell
 I, W. M. Loring Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I know Elizabeth Bryan Richardson the applicant for pension. She
 is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County
 and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know James W. Bryan
 the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and
 were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-
 worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24th day of October 1919
 (SEAL) W. M. Loring Ordinary,
Campbell County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by
 such Ordinary.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general
 reputation.

No. 344-1920
Widow's Pension
 Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.
 County Campbell
 Name Elizabeth Bryan Richardson
 Widow of James W. Bryan
 Company 1st of Cavalry
 Regiment 19th Inf. Ind. Ky
 Approved [Signature]

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.
 6161-82-01

County. }
County. }

Applicant now
married twice

Review of
3/4/1920

Disapproval
for the reason
that Applicant
did not look
by doctor & husband
as a leading nurse
normal patient
husband and child
1876 - married
26-1889 - married
by arrival & B
more for 18 months
Dental

Dr. L. L. L. L.
C. L. L. L.

Applicant was married twice
Previous wife 3/4-1930
Disappeared for the reason that applicant did not know by date of husband as a soldier, married 1876-1889-1900 in Campbell Co Ga. 6th W.B. Richards - Capt. W.B. Richards
Applicant was married twice
Previous wife 3/4-1930
Disappeared for the reason that applicant did not know by date of husband as a soldier, married 1876-1889-1900 in Campbell Co Ga. 6th W.B. Richards - Capt. W.B. Richards

Widow's Pension
 Order Act 1910 as amended by Act of 1919

County: Campbell
 Name: Eliza White (Widow) Richards
 Widow of: George W. Richards
 Company: 6th W.B. Richards
 Regiment: 19th Reg. Inf.
 Approved: [Signature]

J. W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions
 State Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta

10-28-1919

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA

Campbell COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Eliza White (Widow) Richards who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Eliza White (Widow) Richards in Campbell County, Ga

2. How long and since when have you known George W. Richards applicant? 15 or 20 years, since 1904 at Camp

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 15 or 20 years to my knowledge

4. When and to whom was she married? about 1880 How do you know? her husband

5. How long and since when did you know Geo. W. Richards her husband? about 20 years, or from 1880 to 1884

6. When and where did George W. Richards die? about 1884 in Campbell Co Ga

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Richards was alive

Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Geo. W. Richards enlist? in 1876 in Campbell Co Ga. 6th W.B. Richards - Capt. W.B. Richards

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? about 20 months, or from 1876 to 1884

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? about 1884

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you? at home - wounded and how came you there? wounded

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? about 1884 If not where was he? about 1884 When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) about 1884 By whose authority did he leave his Command? about 1884 And how long was he granted leave? about 1884

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Richards was alive

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Richards was alive

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of October 1919

W. M. Jones Ordinary

of Campbell County.

(SEAL)

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA

Campbell COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Eliza White (Widow) Richards of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, she that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Eliza White (Widow) Richards - for

2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 66 years, or since Oct. 4, 1853, the date of my birth

3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1876 - Geo. W. Richards on Oct. 4, 1876 in Campbell Co Ga. 6th W.B. Richards - Capt. W.B. Richards

4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Yes

5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) in 1876 in Campbell Co Ga. 6th W.B. Richards - Capt. W.B. Richards

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Yes

8. Where was his command when he left? Yes

a. For what cause did he leave his command? Yes

b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Yes

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Yes

d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Yes

e. What effort did he make to return to his command? Yes

f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Yes

g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes

h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Yes

j. When and where did your first husband die? 1884 in Campbell Co Ga.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Richards was alive

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Yes

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of October 1919

W. M. Jones Ordinary

of Campbell County.

(SEAL)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
27th day of October 1912 }
M. McJannet }
Ordinary }
of Boone Hill }
County. }
(SEAL)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
29th day of October 1919
H. S. McJannet. Ordinary
of Cass County.
(SEAL)

Elizabeth Richards
work

Annelya J. Odette, Organist
work

W. L. Loring, Ordinary,
Campbell county, Georgia.

Campbell County.) the Peace- to celebrate:

) You are hereby authorized to join in the Hon-
orable state of matrimony George W. Bryant, and Elizabeth Ballard, ac-
cording to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause
to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this
State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal, this 12th day of October, 1876

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y, (Seal)

I hereby certify that George W. Bryant and Elizabeth Ballard
were joined together in the Holy Bands of matrimony on the 17th day of
October, 1876, by me.

John M. Brooks, N. P. & ex.off. J.P.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify that
the above and foregoing is a copy of the Marriage License, and Certifi-
cate of Marriage of George W. Bryant and Elizabeth Ballard, as appears
of Record in this office, in book "D", page 164 of Marriage Records.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this October 27, 1919.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary,
Campbell county, Georgia.

Richardson, J. R.
Campbell Co

CODE SECTION 134
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

(Enrolled 1894-1900)

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name J. R. Richardson
County Campbell

WARRANT ISSUED
2/27 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J. A. Livingston

No. data

STATE
Received in presence of
W. J. Smith
God?

Witness my hand and seal, this
by hand 2 day of Feb 1901.
J. R. Richardson [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.
I, J. R. Richardson
hereby authorize S. A. Livingston
of Campbell Co. Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at home

Name J.R. Richards
County Campbell

WARRANT ISSUED
2/27 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
S.A. Langston
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

OF ATTORNEY.
I, S.A. Langston
of Campbell Co. Ga.
hereby authorize S.A. Langston
not allowed and request that he remit same to
at home
day of Feb 1901.
J.R. Richards [L. S.]
mark

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, J.R. Richards hereby authorize S.A. Langston
of Campbell Co. Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at home
by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 2 day of Feb 1901.

J.R. Richards [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

W.M. Linn
Ordry

Richards, J.R.
Campbell Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

Enrolled 5/9/1900

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name J.R. Richards
County Campbell

WARRANT ISSUED
2/27 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

S.A. Langston
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Richardson, J. R.
Compbell

CODE SECTION 194
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

In Post 1900

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *J. R. Richardson*
County *Compbell*

WARRANT ISSUED
2/27/1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
J. A. Langston

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Compbell County.

Personally appears *J. R. Richardson* of *Compbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *27* day of *July* 18*93*; that he is *67* years old and by occupation a *Planter* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Fla*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *one year* in Company *K*, of *2*th Regiment of *Fla - 2nd State Troops*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Paralysis of Left Side*.

that his property consists of the following items *nothing*

of the value of *no* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Compbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *27* day of *July* 1901.
W. S. McLean Ordinary. *J. R. Richardson*

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Compbell County.

I, *W. S. McLean* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. R. Richardson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *27* day of *July* 1901.
W. S. McLean
Ordinary *Compbell* County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 27 day of July 1833; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Planter that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ta) during the war between the States, and served for the term of one year in Company A, of 2th Regiment of Ta - 2nd State Troops, that his physical condition is as follows: Paralysis of Left Side

that his property consists of the following items nothing

of the value of no Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Carroll county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of July 1901.

M. S. Linn

Ordinary.

J. R. Richards

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Camden County.

I, M. S. Linn

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Richards the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of July 1901.

M. S. Linn

Ordinary

Camden County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

County.)

I, W. S. Linn Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Richards the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd
day of July 1901.



W. S. Linn
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

LIGHT PRINT AND, OR BAD COPY

Richardson, Hilary E.
Campbell County
Disappeared 1903

**WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.
1903.**

Name S.M. Richardson
County Campbell
Widow of Hilary E. Richardson
C.O.T. - 2nd Ga. Reg't (Col.)
Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO.

1903.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/17/03

Presented to
9/7-1903
Volume Affidavit
Cash has been
is granted them
will be taken to
apply for duplicate
Receipt
J. T. Lindsey
Clerk of Court

SEAL

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, _____
County, }
do hereby authorize _____
County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
shall the same to me at _____
by his check or registered mail.
Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1903.
Executed in presence of _____
Ordinary, _____
County, _____
I, S.

County Campbell
Widow of Hilary E. Richardson
Co I - 2nd Gra Regt (Cav.)

Approved _____ 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO.

Opp. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

8/17/03

OF ATTORNEY.

County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

by this check or registered mail.

190

L. S.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

F. H. Stued

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Hilary E. Richardson for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? F. H. Stued - In Campbell Co Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Hilary E. Richardson? Yes
3. If so, how long have you known her? 4 or 5 years
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In Campbell Co Ga. 4 or 5 years, since 1863 to my knowledge
5. When and where was she born? About 1840
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
7. Where did she reside in 1861? In Campbell Co Ga.
8. When and to whom was he married? About 1841, in Campbell Co Ga.
9. How long have you known him? 35 years when he died
10. When and where did Hilary E. Richardson enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? April 1861 in Co I 2nd Ga Cav. - I was with him
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 2 years
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? Apr 25, 1865 in both of W. C.
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? Yes
15. Was Hilary E. Richardson the husband of applicant present? Yes
16. If not present, where was he? In Prison
17. When and where did he leave his command? July 1864 on our retreat from Atlanta
18. For what cause? Captured by Gen. Kersh
19. By whose authority he left? Capt. Ross
20. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was with the command when he was captured
21. When and where did Hilary E. Richardson die? In 1879 in Campbell Co Ga
22. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In Campbell Co Ga. 35 years to my knowledge
23. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Hilary E. Richardson? Yes
24. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
25. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None that I know of. I am well acquainted with her and live near her.
26. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1889, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it? None so far as I know
27. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away, if so, what was it, and to whom? No
28. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Physicall condition is very bad. She is not able to earn a cent of profit

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? No. She can account of physical disability (General)
27. How was he supported for 1889, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By her relatives
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? None that I know of.
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She has dyspepsia, Rheumatism in the stomach
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13

day of Aug 1903
M. W. Logan Ordinary,
Campbell County.

F. H. Stued

Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally before me comes F. H. Stued and J. P. Bullard M.D. both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Hilary E. Richardson, applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is such that she is unable to perform manual labor, and that she is unable to work enough to earn a support in any form thereof and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13

day of Aug 1903
M. W. Logan Ordinary,
Campbell County.

F. H. Stued
J. P. Bullard M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, M. W. Logan Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Hilary E. Richardson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 13 day of Aug 1880, and that the witnesses, F. H. Stued, J. P. Bullard M.D. and J. P. Bullard M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed. I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1889 no dollars worth of property, and in 1900 no dollars worth of property, and in 1901 no dollars worth of property, and in 1902 no dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 14 day of Aug 1903
M. W. Logan Ordinary,
Campbell County.

SEAL

- Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 9th April, 1860, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claim.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

Useage the is not other to work house
to escape a support in any first time of
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th
day of Aug 1903
M. S. McLaughlin
County, Campbell

J. T. Mims, Jr. D.
J. O. Bullard M. D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, M. S. McLaughlin, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. S. W. Richardson, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1880, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. T. Mims, Jr. and J. O. Bullard, are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.
I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 no dollars worth of property, and in 1900 no dollars worth of property, and in 1901 no dollars worth of property, and in 1902 no dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 14th day of Aug 1903
M. S. McLaughlin
Campbell County.

Notar.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 9th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
Apr 25, 1865 in State of Va. C.
14. Were you with the Company when it surrendered? Yes Sir
15. Was Henry E. Richardson the husband of applicant present? Yes Sir
16. If not present, where was he? In Prison
17. When and where did he leave his command? July 1864 on our retreat
For what cause? Captured by Gen. Lee
By whose authority he left? Capt. Lee
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was with the company when he was captured
18. When and where did Henry E. Richardson die? In 1879 in Camp Lee Co. Va.
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In Campbell Co. Va. 35 yrs to my knowledge
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Henry E. Richardson? Yes Sir
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes Sir
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None that I know of. I am well acquainted with her and live near her.
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it? None so far as I know
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? Yes Sir
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Physically condition is very bad. She is not able to earn a living.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, Mrs. S. W. Richardson, of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions; deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post-office) S. W. Richardson. In Campbell Co. Va. P. O. Palmetto Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 60 years, since Dec 28, 1842
3. When and where were you born? Dec 28, 1842 in Pike Co. Va.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? (Attach copy marriage license in every case.) Dec 1, 1841 in Campbell Co. Va. Henry E. Richardson = Married Dec. 31, 1841.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Enlisted in Spring of 1862 at Palmetto Ga. in Co. T of 25th Regt Cavalry
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? About 22 months of same Spring of 1862 to July, 1864
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? Apr 25, 1865 in State of Va. C. to I am in forward
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? Yes Sir
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was captured in July 1864, captured in our retreat to the State of Louisiana, and then kept in the prison
10. When and where did your husband die? May 9, 1879 in Campbell County Va.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? 1st Age and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? I have been unable to earn a support for over 10 years. I have a terrible nervous dyspepsia so bad that I am not able to earn a living
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Had no job - worked occasionally - would like to receive any.
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? About \$25.00
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? About \$360.00 in cash - no other income
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? Husband left nothing. His mother gave me \$560.00 when it was
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what property did you return for taxation? Campbell County. He owned no property
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? Paid by relatives since 1879
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? About \$75.00 - Cash from relatives about 1/4 by labor in summer
20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902—how much did you receive for each year? Had no employment - kind no pay
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? No family
22. Have you ever made application for pension before? Yes Sir
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th
day of Aug 1903
M. S. McLaughlin
Campbell County.

State of Georgia, and there kept under the supervision
 10. When and where did your husband die? May 8, 1879 in Campbell
 County Ga.
 11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and
 Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? 1st & 2nd grounds.
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn
 your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the
 third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? I have been
 unable to earn a support for over 18 years. I have
 nothing to support myself as good as I am
 unable to earn a support.
 13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Had no fur-
 mation. Want to know any.
 14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? About \$25.00
 15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
 About \$360.00 in cash. No other in value
 16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the
 year 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? I have
 nothing left working. I have nothing more in \$360.00
 17. In what counties did you reside in 1898, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what property did you return for
 taxation? Campbell County. I have no property
 18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
 Paid in full by the State since 1879
 19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your
 own labor or income? About \$75.00. Can't think about 1/4 by labor. income
 20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902—how much did you receive for each
 year? Had no employment. Had no pay
 21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
 any lands or other property? No family
 22. Have you ever made application for pension before? No but
 23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Aug 1901 } O. M. Richardson
 N. S. McLoose Ordinary,
 of Campbell County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, Sophronia M. Richardson hereby authorize N. S. McLoose Ordinary
 of Campbell County Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
 request that he remit same to me at Palmetto.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th
 day of September 1901

Sophronia M. Richardson

Executed in presence of

C. S. Reid.

AFFIDAVIT TO BE MADE BY THE WIDOW.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Campbell

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Campbell
 Mrs. Sophronia M. Richardson who being sworn according to law, says under
 oath that she is the widow of William E. Richardson, who was a soldier in
 the service of the Confederate States, or Georgia State Troops, and served as a member of Company 2nd
 of the 2nd Georgia Cavalry Volunteers, that he enlisted in said service on or about the
 2nd day of May 1862, and was in the Army
 up to April 1865. That while in the Army, he was on the 25th day
 of April 1865, captured near Chattanooga
 Tenn.

The Instructions set out in the Notes must be observed.

(See Note No. 1) He was in prison near Indianapolis Ind
 and while so confined he suffered severely
 with Rheumatism of the chest contracted in
 the service, and he was so ill that he did
 not get home till July after close of war. He
 was in prison when war closed. He continued
 to suffer from said disease and it was the cause
 of his death which occurred on May 8th 1879. He
 was suffering from this disease when he came home
 from the war. Never recovered from it and it
 finally caused his death. Physicians who
 waited on him are all dead except Dr. J. O. Higgins of
 Atlanta Ga.

And was honorably discharged (state, and prove where husband was at surrender and when discharged.)
 He was paroled from prison after close of war

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and
 that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 15th day of October
 1863, and that she was born in the State of Georgia and has resided in Georgia continuously
 since the 25th day of Dec 1842, that Georgia is her home and was such on the 6th
 December, 1897, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of
 said deceased soldier husband applies for the pension provided by Act of General Assembly of Georgia, approved
 December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending December 31st, 1902, and herewith tenders the proof of her
 right to receive the pension granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27th day of September 1901 } Sophronia M. Richardson
 N. S. McLoose Ordinary, Post Office Palmetto Ga.

Note 1.—State in blank the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in
 case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the
 soldier to the Army and not from any other cause, and when and where such disease originated.
 Note 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

Widow's Pension,

1901

PAID TO

Mrs. Sophronia M. Richardson

Campbell County

John W. Lindsey

Ordinary of Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Georgia

Richardson, Sophronia
Campbell County

No. _____

Widow's Pension,
1904

PAID TO

Mrs. Sophronia M. Richardson
County of _____
State of _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment and Date of Service.

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/30/04

The instructions set out in the

At was in prison when was close. He continued to suffer from said disease and it was the cause of his death which occurred on May 8th 1879. He was suffering from this disease when he came home from the war, never recovered from it and it finally caused his death. Physicians who waited on him are all dead except Dr. J. O. Brinson of Atlanta Ga.

And was honorably discharged (state, and prove where husband was at surrender and when discharged.)
He was paroled from prison after close of war

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 15th day of October 1863, and that she was born in the State of Georgia and has resided in Georgia continuously since the 28th day of Dec 1842, that Georgia is her home and was such on the 6th December, 1897, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband applies for the pension provided by Act of General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending December 31st, 1902, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the pension granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of September 1904
N. S. McLaughlin
Ordinary.

Sophronia M. Richardson
Post Office Palmetto S.C.

Note 1.—State in blank the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And if case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the Army and not from any other cause, and when and where such disease originated.
Note 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } N. S. McLaughlin Ordinary
County of Campbell } in and for said County of Campbell
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sophronia M. Richardson the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia since the 28th day of December 1842, and has not yet lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: H. H. Hopkinson, J. G. Mixon and F. H. Stiles and

those testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before the same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 27th day of September 1904.

SEAL

N. S. McLaughlin
Ordinary.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in the service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.
- No pension can be paid for previous years.
- The fact to establish claim must be substantiated by a testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.
- Witnesses must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer in any case.
- If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.
- Amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary should so certify.
- Fill out Power of Attorney, authorizing some one, who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and
County of Campbell } for said County, witnesses H. H. Hopkinson
J. G. Mixon } and F. H. Stiles
(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally says under oath that from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Sophronia M. Richardson, now a resident of the County of Campbell State of Georgia, is the widow of William C. Richardson who was a soldier in Company E of the 2nd Regiment of Georgia Cavalry Volunteers. The said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 2nd day of May 1862. That he died on the 8th day of May 1879 from the following cause: While in the service he contracted a disease from which he suffered greatly, and which the surgeons and physicians in the army said was rheumatism of the chest and he suffered with it more or less to end our knowledge up to the time he was captured near Chattanooga Tenn. in April 1865. After his capture we saw him no more until after close of war when he came, and he then said he had been confined in prison near Richmond Va. and that he was so ill that he could not get home till July 1865. He was intimately acquainted with him from time of his return up to time of his death, and we know that he always suffered with same disease and never recovered and died from the effects thereof at the time stated. He was a stout man before the war and never was afterwards.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were: We were in same company with him up to time he was captured, and were intimately acquainted with him after the war up to time of his death.
Where was husband's command surrendered? Near Salisbury N.C.

Was he with it? No. If not, where was he, and how come him away?
He had been at time stated, and never got back till after war. He carried with him some papers and some money and some other things. We further swear that she became the wife of said soldier on the 15th day of October 1863, and so remained until his death, since then she has not again married, and that she resided in said State of Georgia continuously since the 28th day of December 1842.

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of September 1904
N. S. McLaughlin
Ordinary.

H. H. Hopkinson
J. G. Mixon
F. H. Stiles

Note 1.—Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.
Note 2.—If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.
Note 3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

NOTES

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
Those whose husbands were killed in the service.
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war died of the disease caused by the service. *The disease directly caused by the death.*

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia.
Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.

No pension can be paid for previous years.

The fact to establish claim must be substantiated by a testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Witnesses must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. *The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer in any case.*

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary should so certify.

Fill out Power of Attorney, authorizing some one, who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Confined in prison near Indianapolis and that he was so ill that he could not get home till July, 1865. He was intimately acquainted ^{with} him from time of his return up to time of his death. And we know that he always suffered with same disease and never recovered and died from the effects thereof at the time aforesaid. He was a stout man before the war and never was afterwards.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were: We were in same company with him up to time he was captured, and he continuously acquainted with him after the war up to time of his death.

Where was husband's command surrendered? Pocat. Salisbury N.C.

Where was husband's command surrendered? Fort Salisbury N.C.

-Was he with it? no If not, where was he, and how come him away?

He had been ^{captured} ~~long~~ time stated, and never got back till after war.
He carried north side was impressed upon soldiers after war.
We further swear that she became the wife of said soldier on the 15th day of October.

We further swear that she became the wife of said soldier on the 15th day of October

18 63, and so remained until his death, since then she has not again married, and that she resided in said State

of Georgia continuously since the 28th day of December 1842

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27th Jan of Salt Creek 1901

20. 10. 1907

H. S. M. L. 2000

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

NOTE 2.—If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

NOTE 3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Carroll COUNTY. }
I, S. M. Richardson, hereby authorize
M. S. McLean of Fairburn Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Carroll.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16
day of July 1905. S. M. Richardson [L. s.]

Executed in presence of

J. S. Meekins & Co.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell COUNTY, }
 I, Mrs. S. W. Richardson, hereby authorize
Mrs. L. L. L. L. L. of Fort Worth Tex
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at home
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15
 day of July 1908.

Executed in presence of

J. H. Weldine Esq

To Those Heretofore Paid.
1905.
 No. 425
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.
 PAID TO
Mrs. W. H. Richardson
Widow of Will County,
of H. B. Richardson
 Co., Regiment 2nd Ga. Inf. Vol. 40
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 25 1905.
 APP. HANDED TO
Crady

Richardson, S. M. (Mrs.)
Campbell, Emily
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 430

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. E. Richardson
OF
H. C. Campbell County,
Widow of H. C. Richardson
" " " " 1st
" " " " Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1906.
AND HANDLED TO

Richardson S. M. (Mrs)
Campbell County
 To Those Heretofore Paid

1905.
 No. *425*

WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. W. Richardson
Campbell County
 Widow of *H. B. Richardson*
 Co. *I*, Regiment *2-0 74 Cav* No. *1*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
 JAN 20 1905.
 AND HANDLED TO
Ordry

THE PUBLIC PRINTING OFFICE OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA, HAS THE HONOR TO PRINT THIS WARRANT.

Richardson S. M. (Mrs)
Campbell County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.
 No. *430*

WIDOW'S PENSION
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. W. Richardson
Campbell County
 Widow of *H. B. Richardson*
 Co. *I*, Regiment *2-0 74 Cav*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
 JAN 24 1906.
 AND HANDLED TO
Ordry

THE PUBLIC PRINTING OFFICE OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA, HAS THE HONOR TO PRINT THIS WARRANT.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
 County of *Campbell* } *S. M. Richardson*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Dec 28, 1842*. That she is the Widow of *H. B. Richardson* who was a soldier in Company *I* of the *2nd* Regiment of *4th Cav* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862, and served in the Army up to *Apr* 1865. That he lost his life on the *7th* day of *May* 1877. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *He died of Rheumatism of the chest. On May 8, 1877 at above stated*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *16* day of *July* 1905. *S. M. Richardson* Ordinary. Post-Office *Palmetto 94*

State of Georgia, } *S. M. Richardson* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *S. M. Richardson*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of _____ 18 *80*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *16* day of *July* 1905. *S. M. Richardson* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
 County of *Campbell* } *S. M. Richardson*

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Dec 28, 1842*. That she is the Widow of *H. B. Richardson* who was a soldier in Company *I* of the *2nd* Regiment of *4th Cav* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862, and served in the Army up to *Apr* 1865. That he lost his life on the *7th* day of *May* 1877. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *I can not tell particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause. I can not tell particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause. I can not tell particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *15* day of *July* 1906. *S. M. Richardson* Ordinary. Post-Office *Palmetto 94*

State of Georgia, } *S. M. Richardson* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *S. M. Richardson*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of _____ 18 *80*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *15* day of *July* 1906. *S. M. Richardson* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 63

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of Jan'y 1905. L. M. Richardson Ordinary. Post Office Palmetto 94

State of Georgia, Campbell County. } i. M. S. Mc Linn Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. S. Mc Linn Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of _____ 18 80

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of Jan'y 1905. M. S. Mc Linn Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 63

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Jan'y 1906. L. M. Richardson Ordinary. Post Office Palmetto 94

State of Georgia, Campbell County. } i. M. S. Mc Linn Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. S. Mc Linn who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of _____ 18 80

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jan'y 1906. M. S. Mc Linn Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. } i. Wm S. Mc Richardson hereby authorize M. S. Mc Linn of Palmetto 94

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15 day of Jan'y 1907.

L. M. Richardson [L.S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. McClane

1

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1907.

No. 571

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. S. M. Richardson

OF

Campbell County,

Widow of W. S. Richardson

Co. "B" Regiment 2nd Va. Cav.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

15-1007.

Don W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally came J. D. Longing who is personally known to the undersigned as a reputable man and physician and whose statements are entitled to perfect and full faith and credit, and who being sworn says, that he was personally acquainted with Hillary E. Richardson before and during the war; that he was in same company and served with him up to the time he was captured as stated by the witnesses in the application for pension hereto attached; that while in the service he contracted a disease from which he suffered, and which the physicians in the Army said was rheumatism of the chest; that he was intimately acquainted with him up to time of his death; that when deponent became a physician he treated since Richardson up to time of his death which was for a good while that said Richardson continued to suffer from said disease ever after the war and it finally caused his death in 1879. Deponent says that the other two physicians who treated him Dr. L. E. G. Smith and Dr. J. T. Danforth

Richardson & McFarlane
Campbell County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 571

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. Richardson

OF

Campbell County,

Widow of H. C. Richardson

Co. "D" Regiment 2nd Ga. Cav.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

120 1907.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

learned; that while in the service he contracted a disease from which he suffered, and which the physicians in the Army said was rheumatism of the chest; that he was intimately acquainted with him on up to time of his death that when deponent became a physician he treated said Richardson - up to time of his death which was for a good while that said Richardson continued to suffer from said disease ever after the war and it finally caused his death in 1879. Deponent says that the other two physicians who treated him Dr. J. E. & H. Smith and Dr. J. T. Davidson

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Campbell

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

M. Richardson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Dec 28, 1842. That she is the Widow of H. C. Richardson who was a soldier in Company "D" of the 2nd Regiment of Ga. Cav Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May (2) 1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he lost his life on the 8 day of May 1879. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He took Rheumatism of chest and the same caused his death on May 8, 1879 or about that time

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of July 1907. M. S. McFarlane Ordinary.

M. Richardson
Post Office Palmetto Ga

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

M. S. McFarlane

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. Richardson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 15 day of July 1879.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of July 1907.

M. S. McFarlane

Ordinary of Campbell County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

are both dead. Deponent says that said Richardson was a good soldier and performed good service up to time of his capture and that he has no interest in this pension.
Sworn to and subscribed before me Sept 28th 1907
John W. Harrison O.D.
J. J. Langens M.D.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 15 day of Jan'y 1907.
M. S. McLosin, Ordinary.

W. M. Richardson
Post Office Palmetto Ga

State of Georgia,
Campbell County.

I, M. S. McLosin, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. M. Richardson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the — day of — 188.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of Jan'y 1907.

Official Seal

M. S. McLosin
Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

C. S. REID,
ATTORNEY AT LAW,
PALMETTO, GA.

Sept 29 - 1904.

Capt. J. H. Lindsey,
Atlanta, Ga.
Dearest Sir,

The applicant and all the witnesses in attached application are personally known to me, and I guess you know D. T. Tinsins. There can be no possible doubt about the truth of what they say. And there is no doubt that husband of applicant was a faithful soldier. While they have no witness who was in prison his service was traced or close up to the end and his capture or death established, and his character and that of witnesses so good there can be no question of fidelity.

Applicant did not know that she was entitled to a pension as long as she had any thing till recently. Kindly let me know what disposition you make of this one and that of Mrs. M. A. Turner please today, though I am sure both will go through.

Yrs truly,
C. S. Reid.

State of Georgia } To any Examined Minister of the
Campbell County } Gospel, Judge of the Superior or
Superior Court, or Justices of the
Peace; You are hereby authorized to join
Henry C. Richardson and Sophronia W.
Woodley in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony,
according to the Constitution and Laws
of this State; and for so doing this shall be
your sufficient license.
Given under my hand this 10th day of
Oct 1863.

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y

Georgia, Campbell County.

I hereby certify that the marriage of
the persons named in the above license
were duly solemnized before me, this
15th day of Oct 1863.

S. O. Steed, M. D.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I certify that the above and foregoing is
a true copy of the Marriage License and
certificate of marriage of Henry C. Rich-
ardson and Sophronia W. Woodley as
appears of record in my office in record
of Marriage License Book "B" page 422-3.

Given under my hand and
seal of office, this Aug 14, 1903
M. S. McLosin, Ordinary
Campbell County Ga

Sept 29 - 1904.

Capt J. W. Lindsey.
Atlanta, Ga.
Deat Sir.

The applicant and all the witnesses in attached application are personally known to me, and I guess you know D. T. Torgus. There can be no possible doubt about the truth of what they say. And there is no doubt that husband of applicant was a faithful soldier. While they have no witness who was in prison his service was traced to close up to the end, and his capture is clearly established, and his character and that of witnesses so good there can be no question of fidelity.

Applicant did not know that she was entitled to a pension as long as she had any thing till recently. Kindly let me know what disposition you make of this one and that of Mrs. M. A. Turner please today, though I am sure both will go through.

Yrs truly,
R. S. Peice.

Power; you are hereby authorized to join Hilary E. Richardson and Sophronia W. Woodley in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall your sufficient license

Given under my hand this 18th day of Oct 1863.

R. C. Seavers, Clerk

Georgia, Campbell County.

I hereby certify that the marriage of the persons named in the above license were duly solemnized before me, this 15th day of Oct 1863

S. O. Sted, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and certificate of marriage of Hilary E. Richardson and Sophronia W. Woodley as appears of record in my office in my Marriage License Book "B" page 422

Given under my hand and seal of office, this Aug 14, 1903

W. S. McPhee, Ordaining
Campbell County Ga

In order for said money to be paid to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the law granting allowance to disabled soldiers, the rules adopted by the Governor concerning the payment provided the following regulations are submitted.

a. If an applicant has been wounded or disabled by the enemy during the war, and if he is unable to perform his military duties, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of his disability. If applicant desires to receive the pension, he must submit a certificate from the Surgeon-General of the Army, stating that he is disabled, and that he is entitled to the pension.

b. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg unless the arm or leg has been severed substantially and permanently.

c. It will not suffice to say that an arm is "substantially injured for ordinary pursuits of life," etc., there is no qualification to the clause of the Act, "entirely useless." References to the arm or leg must therefore be made in such terms as to show that it is so injured that it is entirely useless.

d. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the general receipt must be made under oath before an officer, and the proof must show that the amendments were made for good reasons.

e. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

f. The Ordinances of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and apothecaries to these points.

Campbell C.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

Approved, G. V. Kienie

County Cumppbell

Amount 10.

Date of Warrant May 16

Entered on record

ENTERED ON RECORD
MAY 16

~~188~~ 188

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

applicant

NOTES.

plaintiffs, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Amount 10
County Campbell
Date of Warrant March 16
Entered on record March 16 1889
W.H.H.
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

applicant

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County. }
PERSONALLY appears B. T. Rickie of Campbell county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the fourth day of June 1887; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 50, of 16th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers 60th Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Gainesville in the State of Virginia, on the 27 day of June 1862, he was wounded as follows: shot through the left hand going first the 3rd joint of the 3rd finger, breaking middle finger to pieces & cutting thumb entirely off & rendering all the fingers on his left hand substantially and essentially useless except the first finger on said hand

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of March 1889. B. T. Rickie
R. C. Weaver Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County. }
PERSONALLY came before me _____ of the county of _____ State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, and that deponent knows _____, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said _____ as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said _____ is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in _____ county.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

Amount 10
County Campbell
Date of Warrant March 16
Entered on record March 16 1889
W.H.H.
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

applicant

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR
Loss of hand & finger
B. T. Rickie
County Campbell
Amount 10
Date of Warrant March 16
Entered on record March 16 1889
W.H.H.
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Rickie, B. T.
Campbell Co.

Richie, B. J.
Campbell Co.
No. *1346*
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
FOR
Loss of hand & finger
B. J. Richie
County *Campbell*
Amount *10*
Date of Warrant *March*
Entered on record *March 16* 188*9*
MAH
SECRETARY EXAMINING DEPARTMENT.
applicant

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.
Sworn to and subscribed before me; this the *13th* day of *March* 188*9* *B. J. Richie*
R. L. Bravers Ordinary
NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.
STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }
PERSONALLY came before me _____ of the county of _____ State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company _____, of _____ Regiment of Volunteers, and that deponent knows _____, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said _____ as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said _____ is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in _____ county.
The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Campbell County. }
I, *R. L. Bravers* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. J. Richie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.
I further certify that *R. L. Bravers* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a *Ordinary* of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.
Given under my official signature and seal, this *13th* day of *March* 188*9* *R. L. Bravers*
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____ county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 188*9*
Executed in the presence of us: _____ (L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Campbell County. }
PERSONALLY came *Gal. A. Stubbs M. D. Harvey* and *John L. Leamp* citizens of *Campbell* county, in said State, who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with *B. J. Richie* and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in *Campbell* county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13th* day of *March* 188*9* *R. L. Bravers Ordinary*
Gal. A. Stubbs
M. D. Harvey
John L. Leamp
NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Campbell County. }
PERSONALLY comes before me *R. L. Bravers* Ordinary of said county, *J. S. Davenport* and *J. W. Mobley*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined *B. J. Richie* and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *Shot through the left hand or rather at the third joint of the third finger breaking middle finger & joint & cutting the thumb & cutting off during all the fingers of the left hand & substantially & essentially losing & losing the forefinger & 4th & 5th & 6th & 7th & 8th & 9th & 10th*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13th* day of *March* 188*9* *R. L. Bravers*
J. S. Davenport
J. W. Mobley
ORDINARY.
READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____
of _____
county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____
of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1888

Executed in the presence of us: _____

(L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }
PERSONALLY comes before me R. L. Bravers Ordinary of said county,
J. S. Davenport and J. W. Mobley, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
they have carefully examined B. T. Richie and after such
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: shot through the
left hand, entering at the third joint of the third finger,
breaking middle finger to piece & cutting the
thumb & cutting off during all the fingers of the
left hand. Substantially & essentially & deeply
healed the fingers of said hand.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____
_____ day of March 1888
R. L. Bravers
ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of
the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }
I, R. L. Bravers Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Richie the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know
he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.
I further certify that R. L. Bravers before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
Ordinary of said county, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of February 1890.

R. L. Bravers

Ordinary Campbell County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }
I, R. L. Bravers Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Richie the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that R. L. Bravers
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
Ordinary of said County, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 day of February 1891.

R. L. Bravers

Ordinary Campbell County.

1890.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR BEGINS OCTOBER 1st, 1890.

Don't sign
Applicant, B. T. Richie
County, Campbell
Amount, 10
Date of warrant, July 6 1890

Entered on record
July 6 1890

do not

RECEIVED EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO

Applicant

1891.

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR BEGINS OCTOBER 1st, 1891.

And Disabled
Applicant, B. T. Richie
County, Campbell
Amount, 10
Date of Warrant, July 6 1891

Entered on record
July 6 1891

RECEIVED EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

Richie, B.T.
Campbell Co.
1890.

No. 412
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1891.
Applicant, B.T. Richie
County, Campbell
Amount, \$10
Date of warrant, July 6, 1890
Entered on record, July 6, 1890
do W.H.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant,

Richie, B.T.
Campbell Co.
1891.

No. 2897
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1891.
Applicant, B.T. Richie
County, Campbell
Amount, \$5
Date of Warrant, July 6, 1891
Entered on record, July 6, 1891
do W.H.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant,

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

PERSONALLY appears B.T. Richie of Campbell county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the 4th day of June 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Woods' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Gaines Mills in the State of Virginia, on the 27th day of June 1862, he was wounded as follows: Shot in left hand, losing the thumb, the bone passing between the middle & 3rd fingers, cutting the Union of training middle finger to be useless & the 3rd & little finger soon up.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \$10 dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of February, 1891.
R.B. Bowers, Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1891.

Executed in the presence of us;

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

PERSONALLY appears B.T. Richie of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4th day of June 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Woods' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gaines Mills in the State of Virginia, on the 27th day of June 1862, he was wounded as follows: Shot through the left hand, causing the loss of the thumb, cutting it off and causing three of the fingers on his left hand to be useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \$10 dollars, for each of 1889 & 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of February, 1891.
R.B. Bowers, Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

day of February 1890
R. B. Bravers Ordinary.
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA

County, }
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____ of _____

county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1890

Executed in the presence of us;

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

dollars, for 2000 of 1887 & 1888
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 24th day of February 1891
R. B. Bravers Ordinary
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA

County, }
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

I, R. B. Bravers Ordinary of said county.

do certify that I am well acquainted with Burgess J. Richie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of March 1892.

R. B. Bravers

Ordinary. Campbell County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA

County, }
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892:

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name B. J. Richie
County Campbell
Disability Hand Dr.
Amount \$1
Entered on record March 2 1892.
W. H. HARRISON, Secretary of War, Department.
AGENT: Applicant
Once W. Harrison, Head Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

1893:
Application for Allowance
No. 371
Date of Warrant March 2
Entered on record March 2 1893.
W. H. HARRISON, Secretary of War, Department.
AGENT: Applicant
Once W. Harrison, Head Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Richie, B. J.
Campbell, C.
No. 4884

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name	<u>B. J. Richie</u>
County	<u>Campbell</u>
Disability	<u>Hand Dr.</u>
Amount	<u>25</u>
Entered on record	<u>May 8</u>
W. H. HARRISON	<u>1892.</u>
AGENT.	<u>no</u>
Applicant	<u>Applicant</u>

Richie, B. J.

1893.

Name	<u>Campbell</u>
County	<u>Campbell</u>
Disability	<u>Hand Dr.</u>
Amount	<u>30</u>
Entered on record	<u>May 8</u>
W. H. HARRISON	<u>1893.</u>
AGENT.	<u>no</u>
Applicant	<u>Applicant</u>

STATE OF GEORGIA. FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY appears B. J. Richie of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 1st day of June 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company N of 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Hood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gaines' Mill in the State of Virginia, on the 27th day of June 1862, he was wounded as follows: Shot by a

musket ball in back of left hand between 2nd & 3rd fingers, the ball coming out near palm of same hand & taking off thumb of same hand, thereby rendering said left hand practically useless & useless.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty five Dollars for 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of March 1892. B. J. Richie Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, B. J. Richie of Campbell County, in said State, do hereby appoint R. B. Bravers my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd day of March 1892. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us: R. B. Bravers DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by to Campbell County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY appears B. J. Richie of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of June 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company N of 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Hood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gaines' Mill in the State of Virginia, on the 27th day of June 1862, he was wounded as follows: Shot through the left hand by a musket ball

the ball going in at the 3rd finger & passing through the middle finger, severing off the thumb, causing the fingers on his left hand to be essentially useless & thereby rendering said left hand practically useless & useless.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty five dollars for 1892.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 2nd day of March 1892. B. J. Richie Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, R. B. Bravers Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with B. J. Richie the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his

said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-

dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that R. B. Bravers was signed, is a

before me on the foregoing affidavit, and power of attorney, and that the same were signed by him in my presence, and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a

Given under my official signature and seal this 2nd day of March 1892.

R. B. Bravers Ordinary Campbell County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27 day of March 1892. } Banquet, T. Ritchie
R. B. Bravers Ordinary.
Note—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal this

day of _____ 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty Five dollars, for 1892
Sworn to and subscribed before me this, the 27 day of March 1893. } B. T. Ritchie
R. B. Bravers Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I,

R. B. Bravers

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Ritchie

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Further certify that B. T. Ritchie before whom the foregoing affidavit was made and sworn, is a Confederate Soldier and that he is entitled to a pension from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27 day of March 1893.

R. B. Bravers Ordinary Campbell County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1895.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Campbell Co.
Ritchie B. T.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
Article 318
No. _____
Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name B. T. Ritchie
County Campbell
Disability Wounded Hand
Amount, \$ 25

1894.

March 19

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Applicant
One of Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Campbell Co.
Ritchie B. T.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
Article 318
No. _____
SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name B. T. Ritchie
County Campbell
Disability Wounded Hand
Amount, \$ 25

1895.

March 19

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Applicant
One of Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Campbell Co.
Richie, B. T.
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
Richie, B. T.
 No. *442*

Soldier's Pension. **1894.**

Name *B. T. Ritchie*
 County *Campbell*
 Disability *Wounded*
 Amount, \$ *25*
March 19 1894.
 W. H. HARRISON,
 Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant
 One of Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Campbell Co.
Richie, B. T. 7
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
 No. *442*

SOLDIER'S PENSION. **1895.**

Name *B. T. Ritchie*
 County *Campbell*
 Disability *Wounded Hand*
 Amount, \$ *25*
3/4 1895.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant
 One of Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Campbell County, }

PERSONALLY appears *B. T. Ritchie* of *Campbell*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4th* day of *June* 18*97*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *18th* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers *Hood*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Chancellorsville* in the State of *Va*, on the *27th* day of *June* 18*62*, he was wounded as follows: *I was shot by a mini ball which in passing in Va. in the year 1862, his ball entered left hand on outside between 2 & 3 fingers, cutting in to the middle finger, & cutting off thumb & 2nd left hand. On account of which wounds, I am practically unfit for ordinary manual labor*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Twenty Five* dollars, for the year 18*93*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *16* day of *March* 1894. } *B. T. Ritchie*
R. C. Beavers Only

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Campbell County, }

I, *R. C. Beavers* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. T. Ritchie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *16* day of *March* 1894.



R. C. Beavers
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Campbell County, }

PERSONALLY appears *B. T. Ritchie* of *Campbell*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4th* day of *June* 18*97*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *18th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Hood*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Chancellorsville* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *27th* day of *June* 18*62*, he was wounded as follows: *I was shot by a mini ball through the left hand disabling three fingers and cutting the thumb off in said battle rendering said hand practically useless.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Twenty Five* dollars, for the year 18*94*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *8th* day of *March* 1895. } *B. T. Ritchie*
R. C. Beavers Only

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Campbell County, }

I, *R. C. Beavers* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. T. Ritchie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *8th* day of *March* 1895.



R. C. Beavers
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

account of which wounds, I am practically
unable for ordinary manual labor

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of
Twenty Five dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 16 day of March, 1894. B. T. Ritchie
R. C. Beavers Only

Notar—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Ritchie the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16
day of March, 1894.



R. C. Beavers
Ordinary Campbell County.

practically useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension
of Twenty Five dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 8th day of March, 1895. B. T. Ritchie
R. C. Beavers Only

Notar—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Ritchie the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th
day of March, 1895.



R. C. Beavers
Ordinary Campbell County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____, 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____, 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

No. 3180

Name B. T. Ritchie
County Campbell
Disability Profound
Amount, \$ 25.00

3/17 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

apch

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name B. T. Ritchie
County Campbell
Disability Profound
Amount, \$ 25.00

4/26 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

apch

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Ritchie B. H.
Campbell Co.
 ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. 3180
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.
 Name B. H. Ritchie
 County Campbell
 Disability Discharge
 Amount, \$ 25.00
3/17 1896
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Secretary Executive Department.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
apch
No data

Ritchie B. H.
Campbell Co.
 ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. 2771
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.
 Name B. H. Ritchie
 County Campbell
 Disability Discharge
 Amount, \$ 25.00
2/26 1897.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
apch
No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally appears B. H. Ritchie of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 11 day of June 1867; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "K", of 18th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Wood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 27 day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
I was shot in right hand by a Minnie ball while in service at Battle of Gaines Mill in State of Va on June 27, 1862, said ball cutting through to top of right finger, breaking bones of middle finger & cutting off the thumb of same hand, from which wound I am permanently disabled & unfit for ordinary manual labor.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension of Twenty Five dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12 day of March 1896. } B. H. Ritchie
R. C. Bravers Ordg.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. H. Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of March 1896.



R. C. Bravers
 Ordinary Campbell County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally appears B. H. Ritchie of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4 day of June 1867; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "K", of 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Hood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 27 day of June 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Shot through the left hand by ball at Battle of (Gaines Mill), in State of Va. said ball struck hand between second and third fingers, passing through to hand & cutting off thumb of the same. This rendering me unfit for ordinary manual labor.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell county been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 24 day of Feb 1897. } B. H. Ritchie
R. C. Bravers Ordg. POST OFFICE Mont, Ga.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. H. Ritchie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 day of Feb 1897.



R. C. Bravers
 Ordinary Campbell County.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension of Twenty Five dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12 day of March, 1896. } B. T. Richie
R. C. Beavers Ord.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Richie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of March, 1896.



R. C. Beavers
Ordinary Campbell County.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell county been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 24 day of Feb, 1897. } B. T. Richie
R. C. Beavers Ord. POST OFFICE Mont, Ga.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Richie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 day of Feb, 1897.



R. C. Beavers
Ordinary Campbell County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1896.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1896.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Richie, B. T.
Campbell Co.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 2827
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.
Name B. T. Richie
County Campbell
Disability Sound Mind
Amount, \$ 25.00
723 1898.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
appt
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Modate

Richie, B. T.
Campbell Co.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 2754
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.
Name B. T. Richie
County Campbell
Disability Mind in Hand
Amount, \$ 25.00
720 1899.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
appt
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Richie, B. J.
Campbell Co.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. *2827*
 INVALID
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1898.
 Name *B. J. Richie*
 County *Campbell*
 Disability *Hand Wounded*
 Amount, \$ *25.00*
 2/23 1898.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
appt

Richie, B. J.
Campbell Co.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. *2754*
 INVALID
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1898.
 Name *B. J. Richie*
 County *Campbell*
 Disability *Wounded in Hand*
 Amount, \$ *25.00*
 2/20 1898.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
appt
no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *B. J. Richie* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4* day of *June* 18*37*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *11th* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Good*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *27* day of *June* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
I was shot through the left hand by a Minnie Ball while in service at the battle of Gaines Mill Va, said ball cutting off the thumb & breaking bone of 2nd finger & severing 3 1/4 fingers of said hand; and on off, of said wound so revised I am unable to perform ordinary manual labor

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Campbell* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Twenty Five* Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *B. J. Richie* day of *Feb* 1898. POST OFFICE *Mount Ga*
A. C. Bravers Ordry

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, *A. C. Bravers* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. J. Richie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *Feb* 1898.

A. C. Bravers
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *B. J. Richie* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4* day of *June* 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *11th* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Good*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *27* day of *June* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
I in the Battle at gains mill was shot in the left hand shot off my thumb & through hand & causing all the fingers but one to drown up & drop

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Campbell* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Twenty Five* Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *B. J. Richie* day of *February* 1898. POST OFFICE *Mount Ga*
J. J. Stephens

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, *J. J. Stephens* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. J. Richie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6* day of *February* 1898.

J. J. Stephens
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.



Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell county been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, B. J. Richie day of Feb 1898. POST-OFFICE Mount Airy
A. C. Bravers, Clerk

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, A. C. Bravers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. J. Richie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Feb 1898.

A. C. Bravers
Ordinary Campbell County.



Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, B. J. Richie day of February 1899. POST-OFFICE Mount Airy
J. V. Stephens

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. V. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. J. Richie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of February 1899.

J. V. Stephens
Ordinary Campbell County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1900.

Name B. J. Richie
County Campbell
Disability Hand
Amount, \$25
Warrant issued July 4 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

4/10
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1901.

Name B. J. Richie
County Campbell
Disability Hand
Amount, \$25

Warrant issued 3/27 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Richie, B. J.
Campbell G.
 CODE SECTION 120
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. *3399*
 INVALID
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1900.
 Name *B. J. Richie*
 County *Campbell*
 Disability *Hand*
 Amount, *\$220*
 Warrant issued *June 4* 1900.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
W. S. Mc Lorn
 Sec. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Richie, B. J.
Campbell G.
 CODE SECTION 120
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. *3445*
 DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1901.
 Name *B. J. Richie*
 County *Campbell*
 Disability *Hand Wound*
 Amount, *\$250*
 3/27 1901.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
Apple cash
 Sec. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *B. J. Richie* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4* day of *June* 18*37*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *32*, of *18*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Hood*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *27* day of *June* 1867, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
In the battle at Gettysburg shot through the left hand causing my fingers to draw up

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Campbell* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Twenty five \$25* Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *B. J. Richie* day of *February* 1900, POST OFFICE *Monk's Gap*
J. J. Stephens - Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, *J. J. Stephens* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. J. Richie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *7* day of *February* 1900.

J. J. Stephens
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *B. J. Richie* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4* day of *June* 18*37*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *32*, of *18*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Hood*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *27* day of *June* 1867, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
In the battle at Gettysburg shot through the left hand by a Minnie ball which ran across the palm of the hand and going through about breaking the fingers and permanently disabling hand, and on account of said wound he is now unable to perform ordinary manual labor

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Campbell* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Twenty Five* Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *B. J. Richie* day of *July* 1901, Postoffice *Monk's Gap*
W. S. Mc Lorn, Clerk

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, *W. S. Mc Lorn* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. J. Richie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4th* day of *July* 1901.

W. S. Mc Lorn
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.



Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty five \$36.27 Dollars, for the year 1899. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 25 day of February 1900. B. T. Richier POST OFFICE Monk's Gap J. J. Stephens Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Richier the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7 day of February 1900.

J. J. Stephens Ordinary Campbell County.



Deponent of said law to me. I have made to perform ordinary manual labor

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1900. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of February 1901. B. T. Richier POST OFFICE Monk's Gap W. S. Mc Linn Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. Mc Linn Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Richier the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of February 1901.

W. S. Mc Linn Ordinary Campbell County.



DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1902.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

Richie, B. T.
Campbell Co.

CODE SECTION 184	
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)	
No.	<u>469</u>
DISABLED	
SOLDIER'S PENSION	
1902.	
Name	<u>B. T. Richier</u>
County	<u>Campbell</u>
Co.	<u>18th</u> Regiment
Disability	<u>Blind & Stunted</u>
Amount, \$	<u>25.00</u>
1902	<u>120</u>
JOHN W. LINDSEY,	
Consolidator of Pensions.	
WARRANT HANDLED TO	
<u>[Signature]</u>	
Gen. W. H. Hartsell, State Prison, Atlanta.	

Richie, B. T.
Campbell County

CODE SECTION 184	
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)	
No.	<u>590</u>
DISABLED	
SOLDIER'S PENSION	
1903.	
Name	<u>B. T. Richier</u>
County	<u>Campbell</u>
Co.	<u>18th</u> Regiment
Disability	<u>Blind & Stunted</u>
Amount, \$	<u>25.00</u>
1903	<u>127</u>
JOHN W. LINDSEY,	
Consolidator of Pensions.	
WARRANT HANDLED TO	
<u>[Signature]</u>	
Gen. W. H. Hartsell, State Prison, Atlanta.	

FOR VULNERABLE NEBULOSE ATTOMED BENZONES

FOR OFFICIALS' REFERENCE: APPROVED: 10/20/42

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1901.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of January, 1902. B. T. Richie
M. S. McCloskey Post-office Stonewall Ga.
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.
I, M. S. McCloskey Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Richie
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th
day of January, 1902.

M. S. McCloskey
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

БОЛЕЖ ОН ВЛЮБИЛ

ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of January, 1903. B. T. Richie
M. S. McCloskey Post-office Stonewall Ga.
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.
I, M. S. McCloskey Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Richie
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd
day of January, 1903.

M. S. McCloskey
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

БОЛЕЖ ОН ВЛЮБИЛ

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, B. T. Richie hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January, 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name B. T. Richie
County Campbell
Co. H Regiment 18th
Disability Loss of limb + hand + hand
Amount, \$ 25.00

1/27 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Richie, B. T.
Campbell County

Richie, B. T.
Campbell County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 513

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name B. T. Richie
County Campbell
Co. H Regiment 18th
Disability Loss of limb + hand + hand
Amount, \$ 25.00

1/25 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Richie, B. T.
Campbell County

Richie, B. T.
Campbell County

Pitcher, B. J.
Campbell County
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *650*
 DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.
 Name *B. J. Ritchie*
 County *Campbell*
 Co. *H* Regiment *18th*
 Disability *Loss of thumb & hand*
 Amount, \$ *25.00*
 1/30/1904.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
off
 Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

No date
Ritchie, B. J.
Campbell County
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *613*
 DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.
 Name *B. J. Ritchie*
 County *Campbell*
 Co. *H* Regiment *18th*
 Disability *Hand injured & loss of*
 Amount, \$ *25.00*
 1/25/1905.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
1/25
 Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *B. J. Ritchie* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *June* 18*97*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *"K"* of *18th* Regiment of *Volunteers* *Wood*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va*, on the *27* day of *June* 186*2*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
I was shot through the left hand by a minnie ball at battle of Stones River - and have cut middle finger into and out of the thumb & lost left hand
On account of said wound I am unable to perform ordinary manual labor

Dependent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Twenty Five* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *14* day of *July* 1904. *B. J. Ritchie*
N. S. McLoon, Ord. Post-office *Stonewall Ga*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, *N. S. McLoon* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. J. Ritchie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *26th* day of *July* 1904.

N. S. McLoon
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell COUNTY.

Personally appears *B. J. Ritchie* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *June* 18*97*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *"K"* of *18th* Regiment of *Volunteers* *Wood*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va*, on the *27* day of *June* 186*2*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
I was shot through the left hand by a minnie ball at the battle of Stones River on June 22, 1862 - said ball breaking 2 fingers & cutting off the thumb & part hand - on account of said wound I am unable to perform ordinary manual labor

Dependent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Twenty Five* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *14* day of *July* 1905. *B. J. Ritchie*
N. S. McLoon, Ord. Post-office *Stonewall Ga*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell COUNTY.

I, *N. S. McLoon* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. J. Ritchie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14th* day of *July* 1905.

N. S. McLoon
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

1862, he existed in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "K", of 18th Regiment of 4a Volunteers Hood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 27 day of June 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: I was shot through the left hand by a musket ball at battle of Seven Days - and lost out and the finger into and out of the thumb of my left hand
On account of said wound I am unable to fit for ordinary manual labor

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26 day of January 1904. B. T. Richie
N. S. McLoone, Ord. Post-office Stone Mountain Ga

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, N. S. McLoone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Richie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26 day of January 1904.
N. S. McLoone
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "K", of 18th Regiment of 4a Volunteers Hood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 27 day of June 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: I was shot through the left hand by a musket ball at battle of Seven Days - and lost out and the finger into and out of the thumb of my left hand
On account of said wound I am unable to fit for ordinary manual labor

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of January 1905. B. T. Richie
N. S. McLoone, Ord. Post-office Stone Mountain Ga

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, N. S. McLoone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. T. Richie the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of January 1905.
N. S. McLoone
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

Audited 1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Richie, B. T.
Campbell
1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No 2897

Amount \$ 25.01

Paid to B. T. Richie

For Hand dis

April 1 1891.

Included in warrant No. _____
issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

applicant

Amount \$ 25
Paid to B. T. Richie
For Hand dis

April 1 1891.

Included in warrant No. _____
issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

1891.
No. 2897

Atlanta, Ga. April 1, 1891.

Mr. B. T. Richie of the County
of Campbell having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

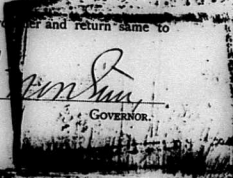
Hand dis
He is entitled to receive the sum of Twenty Five 00/100 Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.
The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT



RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

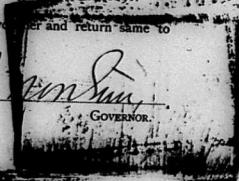
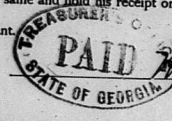
Twenty Five 00/100 Dollars,

per above voucher, this 1 of April 1891.

B. T. Richie

Mr. B. T. Richie of the County
of Campbell having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Hand dis
He is entitled to receive the sum of Twenty Five 00 Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.
The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant



By the Governor,
M. H. Harrison
SECY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

25

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Twenty Five 00 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 1 of April 1891.
B. T. Richie

Audited March 16 1889.
Wm. R. Wright
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Campbell
Maimed Soldiers.
Voucher No. 1376.
Amount, \$ 10.
Paid to B. T. Richie
For Loss of left thumb
four fingers
March 16 1889.

Included in Warrant No. _____
issued to Treasurer.
1889.

WARRANT CLERK
W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.
Applicant

Audited _____ 18 ____
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Campbell
Maimed Soldiers.
Voucher No. 412
Amount \$ 10
Paid to B. T. Richie
For Loss of 2
Fingers on Hand dis
July 6 1890

Included in warrant No. _____
issued to Treasurer.

WARRANT CLERK
W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.
Applicant

Paid to *B. J. Richie*
For *Loss of left thumb*
four fingers
March 16 1889.

Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Paid to *B. J. Richie*
For *Loss of 2*
Fingers on Hand dis
Feb 6 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

No. *1376*
STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. } *Atlanta, Ga. Mch 16 1889*

Mr. *B. J. Richie* of the County
of *Campbell* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Loss of thumb and two fingers left hand
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Ten x 00* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

10.
RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Ten x 00 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *16* of *March* 1889.
B. J. Richie

No. *412*
STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. } *Atlanta, Ga., Feb 6 1890*

Mr. *B. J. Richie* of the County
of *Campbell* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Hand disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Ten x 00* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

10.
RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Ten x 00 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *6* of *Feb* 1890
B. J. Richie

of Campbell of the County having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Loss of thumb and two fingers left hand
He is entitled to receive the sum of Ten x 00 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant

By the Governor

W. H. Hamson

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Ten x 00 Dollars,

per above voucher, this 16 of March 1889.

B. T. Richie

of Campbell of the County having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Hand disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of Ten x 00 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Hamson

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Ten x 00 Dollars,

per above voucher, this 6 of Feb 1890.

B. T. Richie

NAME, Richie, B. T.

YEAR 1890 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK. Private

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. K. 16th. Regt. Ga. Vols. Hood's Brigade

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Gains Mills, Va. June 27th. 1862. Shot in left hand.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. None.

NAME, Richie, B. T.

YEAR 1889 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK. Private

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Private Co. K, 16th. Regt. Ga. Vols. Hood's Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Gains Mill, Va. June 27th. 1862. Shot through left hand.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. James A. Stubbs, M.P. Harvey and John L. Camp. No data.